Research Report No. 4

POLITICAL WRITINGS OF POST-WORLD WAR TWO UKRAINIAN EMIGRES

Annotated Bibliography and Guide to Research

prepared by
W. Roman Petryshyn and Natalia Chomiak

Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies
University of Alberta

Edmonton 1984

Occasional Research Reports

POLITICAL WRITINGS OF POST-WORLD WAR TWO UKRAINIAN ÉMIGRÉS
Annotated Bibliography and Guide to Research

prepared by

W. Roman Petryshyn and Natalia Chomiak

Research Report No. 4 — 1984

Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies
University of Alberta
Edmonton, Alberta

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgments vii

Introduction ix

Guide to the Bibliography xiii

Bibliographic Method xix

Location Code xxiii

Glossary xxv

MONARCHISTS 1

SOIUZ HET'MANTSIV DERZHAVNYKIV 3

NATIONALISTS 15

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV /pre-1941/ 17

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNSKYKH NATIONALISTIV /post-1945/ - JOINT PUBLICATION 22

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNSKYKH NATIONALISTIV/PROVID UKRAÏNSKYKH NATSIONALISTIV 23

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-REVOLUTSIONERIV 62

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-ZAKORDONOM 110

SPILKA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY 130

DEMOCRATS 137

SOIUZ ZEMEL' SOBORNOÏ UKRAÏNY -- SELIANS'KA PARTIIA 139

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/politicalwriting04petr

UKRAÏNS'KE NATSIONAL'NO-DEMOKRATYCHNE OB"IEDNANNIA 141
UKRAÏNS'KYÎ NATSIONAL'NO-DERZHAVNYÎ SOIUZ 146
UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIÎNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA 148
SOCIALISTS 167
UKRAÏNS'KA SOTSIIALISTYCHNA PARTIIA and other SOCIALIST PARTIES 169
VPERED AND DIIALOH 183
MULTI-PARTY ORGANIZATIONS 187
UKRAÏNS'KA NATSIONAL'NA RADA 189
KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY 192
TRANS-PARTY FEDERATIONS 195
UKRAINIAN MILITARY 197
TSENTRAL'NYÎ SOIUZ UKRAÏNS'KOHO STUDENTSTVA 212
SVITOVA FEDERATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOCHYKH ORHANIZATSIÎ 213
SVITOVYÎ KONGRES VIL'NYKH UKRAÏNTSIV 216
MISCELLANY 217
GENERAL 219
RELATED LITERARY WORKS 271
APPENDIX 281
PRO-SOVIET PUBLICATIONS DIRECTED AT THE EMIGRATION 283
Index 289

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To date, analysis of the political parties that emerged within the post-World War Two Ukrainian emigration is a field that has barely been touched by research. We appreciate the broad range of advice and assistance that has enabled us to tackle this area. The compilers thank the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies for its research grant. We are grateful to the public libraries, listed elsewhere in this report, which supported this project. Professor G. M. Strathern, Library Science School, University of Alberta, was most helpful in choosing the format for the bibliography. A number of institutes which co-operated are community libraries and archives administered by volunteers. We thank them for their support and for preserving documents with which Ukrainian Canadian studies are now being developed. In particular, we wish to thank: M. Chomiak, V. Harakh, O. Manastyrsky, C. Suchowersky (Edmonton); M. Hnatiw, S. Muchin, M. Spolsky (Winnipeg); A. Bandera, Z. Knysh, M. Korolyshyn, M. Malashchuk, N. Nakoneczny, O. Pidhainy, O. Romanyshyn (Toronto); V. Hryshko, R. Ilnytsky, W. Omelchenko, M. Prokop (New York); and E. Kasinec (Berkley, Cal.). The assistance of Chrystia Chomiak, Khrystia Kohut, Assya Berezowsky and other CIUS staff members is also gratefully acknowledged.

WRP
NC

Edmonton
1984

INTRODUCTION

Emigrants to a new society, though perhaps destitute materially, carry with them social patterns, economic habits, political relations, religious allegiances and cultural norms. Among these factors, emigrant political parties are particularly important instruments affecting immigrant adaptation. To demonstrate, this study uses a bibliography to present an overview of post-World War Two émigré political parties. It contains 879 annotated entries consisting of monographs and pamphlets published by or about postwar Ukrainian political parties. Entries are grouped into the four distinct political currents among postwar Ukrainians—monarchist, nationalist, democratic and socialist. Most entries have been assigned to one of eleven different émigré parties within the four currents, on the basis of the publisher and contents of each pamphlet or book. Publication of individual parties that split since 1960 in the emigration (e.g., the U.R.D.P.) are listed together. Since there are also centripetal political tendencies among Ukrainian émigrés, categories for multi-party and trans-party political organizations are included. Thus, an attempt has been made to give a global view of the structure of émigré Ukrainian political life.

The compilers set four objectives in undertaking this project: to demonstrate the range of émigré literature available (thereby indicating its usefulness to historians, political scientists and sociologists); to produce a framework within which this literature could be organized; within the time available, to annotate as many entries as possible for the convenience of the English-language researcher; and to stimulate other researchers to extend this introductory work. The first three objectives have been met; others are now invited to develop this research area further.

The study of the writings of émigré political parties is important because such parties influence the process of immigrant integration and assimilation. Such elements of émigré political parties as leadership, organizational forms, policies, traditions, ideologies and level of mobilization, are all transferable and viable in the new society. For example, leaders of political parties from the native country can continue to lead when they are abroad. They can use their knowledge of the culture, economic and social relations and the political tensions in their country of origin to influence the way emigrants respond to their new situation. Consequently, an analysis of how emigrants integrate into

their new society cannot ignore the manner and degree by which émigré political parties steer the integration process.

Émigré parties are not the usual type of political party (i.e., there is no government for them to control; they fight few electoral struggles; leadership is more difficult to resolve; and normal political socialization processes are absent). Nevertheless, émigré parties do have their own unique characteristics. Most important is their hybrid nature—a product existing between the native and host societies, affecting both simultaneously. Such parties have structures and activities which reflect concerns originating in the "old" country, but whose social and economic location is in the "new" society, where émigré parties are largely irrelevant to the political processes. Rather than expressing the contemporary social and economic interests of their groups, émigré parties continue to exist socially because of their manifest functions toward their native country and their latent functions in their new context. Ideological views about past experiences from the native country cause émigré parties to maintain a communications system (between leaders and activists, between activists and masses), to promote social coherence through information, education and mobilization, and to use the ideas, myths, traditions, symbols, values and beliefs already present among their followers to achieve their own ends.

How does a bibliography of political writings assist the study of the influence of émigré parties on an emigration? First, the citations and annotations allow interested readers to sample the content of the publications. A bibliography enables the readers to compare the world views, ideas and practices of parties that form an émigré political spectrum. Second, an examination of the works of writers and polemicists demonstrates the social and ideological range of the émigré parties, the political campaigns undertaken, and shows which elements of past traditions have taken root in the new ethnic communities. Third, a bibliography is a sociological research tool. By establishing who the publishers and printers were, it reveals the boundaries and conflicts that divide different groups. A bibliography also provides a clearer perception of the connection between émigré political parties and ethnic community front organization. Moreover, by comparing the relative degree of publishing activity by each centre and the scope of publishing and distribution systems, some measure of the size and importance of an émigré political group can also be attained. Finally, a bibliography demonstrates how émigré political parties straddle two societies, affecting both. Ideological polemics between emigrants and the native regime become clearly visible and some judgment can be made about their importance. A bibliography, therefore, is a useful way to begin analyzing the structure of émigré politics.

In coming to a new society, emigrants bring with them many personal attributes, including political loyalties. Émigré parties are important elements that mobilize a population to resist assimilation and integrate on their own terms. Though just one dimension among many, émigré political organizations and activities serve to define the rationale of emigrants' lives, to build and maintain social cohesion, to give transitional political leaders an opportunity to exercise

their skills and to provide some of the roots and traditions by which succeeding generations often define themselves and measure their own identities. For these reasons, the compilers recognize the important role of émigré political parties and offer the following annotated bibliography and guide to research as the beginning of an evaluation of the impact of such postwar groups on the Ukrainian emigration.

GUIDE TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY

The preparation of this bibliography suffered from several limitations. First, it was confined to the monographs and pamphlets of postwar Ukrainians because such materials are more scattered, less read and less accessible than newspapers, journals and more general literature. Second, only items seen personally by the compilers during the research period were included. Third, materials were drawn from more than twenty sources, ranging from large public institutions (such as university libraries) to small church and personal libraries. This was done partly because of the difficulty in finding appropriate materials to demonstrate the range of existing émigré parties, but also to emphasize that in studying this area a variety of sources must be consulted.

a. Statement of Content

Before making contact with the libraries, the researchers prepared a statement that defined the project:

> The "Bibliography of the Political Writings of the Post-World War II Ukrainian Émigrés" (1945–79) is an annotated bibliography of the political literature produced by those political organizations which work actively in opposition to the political order in Ukraine. As such, it will survey the literature produced by and about the following organizations:
> 1. Diialoh, 1975–9.
> 2. Kongres Ukrainskoi Vilnoi Politychnoi Dumky (K.U.V.P.D.), 1971–9.
> 3. Orhanizatsiia Ukrainskykh Natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv (O.U.N.r), 1941–79.
> 4. Orhanizatsiia Ukrainskykh Natsionalistiv-za kordonom (O.U.N.z), 1954–79.
> 5. Provid Ukrainskykh Natsionalistiv (P.U.N.), 1929–79.
> 6. Soiuz Hetmantsiv Derzhavnykiv (S.H.D.), 1930–79.
> 7. Soiuz Konstruktyvno-Tvorchykh Syl Ukrainy (S.K.T.S.U.), 19?-79.
> 8. Selianska Partiia [Arkhypenko]. (S.P.), 19?-79.
> 9. Soiuz Zemel Sobornoi Ukrainy-Selianska Partiia [Dolenko] (S.Z.S.U.-S.P.), 1948–79.

10. Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukrainy (S.V.U.), 1952–79.
11. Svitova Federatsiia Ukrainskykh Zhinochykh Orhanizatsii (S.F.U.Z.O.), 1948–79.
12. Svitovyi Kongres Vilnykh Ukraintsiv (S.K.V.U.), 1967–79.
13. Tsentralnyi Soiuz Ukrainskoho Studentstva (Tse.S.U.S.), 1947–79.
14. Ukrainska Natsionalna Rada (U.N.R.), 1948–79.
15. Ukrainska Revoliutsiino-Demokratychna Partiia (U.R.D.P.) [Stepanenko], 1967–79.
16. Ukrainska Revoliutsiino-Demokratychna Partiia (U.R.D.P.) [Vokobiinyk], 1946–79.
17. Ukrainska Revoliutsiino-Demokratychna Partiia (U.R.D.P.)-Vpered-Diialoh, 1946–79.
18. Ukrainska Sotsialistychna Partiia (U.S.P.) 19?–79.
19. Ukrainske Natsionalno-Demokratychne Ob'iednannia (U.N.D.O.), 1947–79.
20. Ukrainskyi Natsionalno-Derzhavnyi Soiuz (U.N.D.S.), 1946–79.

Many of the parties listed above participate in political front organizations. The political writings produced by these fronts have been incorporated into the bibliography under the appropriate party headings. Such political fronts include:

1. American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism.
2. Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations
3. League for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.
4. Paris Bloc of the Moscow Enslaved Peoples
5. Scottish League for European Freedom
6. World Anti-Communist League

Political writings produced by leading émigré politicians are included. The writings produced by community and cultural associations associated with any of the aforementioned parties are included if they shed light upon the ideological positions put forward by these organizations.

Since a number of Ukrainian émigré parties polemicized with representatives of the U.S.S.R., a selection of political literature produced in Soviet Ukraine, directed at these political parties, has been included in an appendix.

b. Period Covered

With the exception of certain programmatic documents issued prior to 1945 that are included to remind readers of continuity with pre-1945 writings, the citations are restricted to political writings produced in the years 1945 to 1979.

c. Place of Publication

Although, only items that were produced outside Ukraine are listed, programmatic documents written in Ukraine prior to 1945 have been exempted from this rule. Documents issued by O.U.N., U.H.V.R., U.P.A. in Ukraine after 1945 and reprinted in the West have been included.

d. Language

Although Ukrainian émigré political parties and activities have published their works in a variety of languages, the bibliography is restricted to Ukrainian and English language titles.

e. Categories of Material Covered

Party-political writings include the following categories:

a) programmes and programmatic materials—conference proceedings, constitutions, internal bulletins, resolutions, speeches;
b) histories of given parties and their leading activists, books issued to commemorate significant leaders and political events;
c) historical, political, philosophical and polemical works written by leading political figures that focus on crucial historical and political events. Examples of this type of literature include items on the 1917–21 period, collectivization, the nature of the Soviet state, the national question, Stalinism, Ukrainization, political prisoners, Polish-Ukrainian relations in Western Ukraine during the postwar period;
d) memoirs that include commentaries on Ukrainian parties and their leadership;
e) works focusing on the S.S. Division "Galicia" (I dyviziia Ukrainskoi Natsionalnoi Armii) and U.P.A. that include materials on the activities, and politics of Ukrainian parties;
f) works that comment on party-church relations;
g) literary works that address the activities and politics of Ukrainian parties.

f. Types of Materials Included

All books and pamphlets located by the researchers in the categories identified above have been listed, as have relevant duplicated and manuscript items. A limited number of periodic publications that include programmatic materials or political commentary have been included. Although there are exceptions, individual articles from periodic publications have in the main not been cited.

g. Method of compilation

The following method was used in examining the library collection. Titles were searched for under party, historical, political and author headings, and in the case of catalogued collections, sections containing party-political literature were isolated and searched on a book-by-book basis. Selections were limited by the time allowed in each centre. Emphasis was placed on locating programmatic literature, particularly that produced in the years following the war. The lowest priority was given to recent descriptive publications on the dissident movement in Ukraine.

h. Arrangement of Bibliography

The material is arranged to facilitate easy access and comparisons. Categorization was done according to the publishing house, and most importantly, after the content of the work was examined. *This does not imply that any given author is a member of the party with which a publishing house is usually associated.* Within each category the titles are listed alphabetically by author or, as the case may be, by organization. All anonymous works are placed at the start of each category.

Separate "military" and "literary" sections have been created to accommodate entries that have a purely technical character. Some of these entries may be identified with publishing houses that have a certain party orientation. However, it was felt that if the contents of the work did not address specifically the activities and politics of Ukrainian parties then the entry merited inclusion in one of these two categories. This literature reflects the political and psychological makeup of the emigration and therefore must be included in any discussion of the writings of postwar Ukrainian émigrés.

As research in this field develops, it is expected that categorization will be even more accurate. The presence of a "general" category shows the difficulty of specifying whether a publication is "political" (as defined in section 2a, 2e and 2f) and placing it on the spectrum of émigré political parties. The compilers would appreciate comments on the bibliography's attribution of titles and its categorization scheme.

i. Glossary

A glossary of organizational acronyms that appear in the accompanying annotations has been provided.

j. Limitations

This bibliography is neither comprehensive nor exhaustive. Such an undertaking would require years of scholarship and financial support. Indeed, this project could not hope to utilize the complete holdings of the libraries visited. However, by indicating titles and series, the project does provide a structure

for research in this area. The project was limited by certain difficulties which the compilers experienced:

a) most publishing houses do not have a list of their own publications, while access to party archives is given infrequently;
b) professional libraries rarely purchase émigré publications and do not have categories in their catalogues as specialized as those used here;
c) community and private libraries that collect émigré publications do not have the staff or resources to catalogue less popular reading materials such as old political pamphlets;
d) émigré publishing houses are located in many countries and their publications are scattered.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC METHOD

This annotated bibliography is designed to be of use to English-language researchers who may not be fluent in Ukrainian. Each title is transliterated and substantial English-language annotation is provided. Since émigré parties are rarely a central focus for native- or host-society researchers, compiling materials from these "grey" areas necessitated stringent methodological limitations.

The style of bibliographic citations is based on "The Revised Guide to Bibliographic Citations" (Edmonton: Practicum Committee, Faculty of Library Science, University of Alberta, 1977) by Gloria Strathern and John Wright. Otherwise the report adheres to the style manual of the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies.

Each entry is numbered individually and consists of three parts: a transliterated title that replicates exactly the title page of each publication; a location code with publication details (whether pamphlet—under 65 pages—or book, printed or duplicated), and a brief and concise annotation of contents.

Within the above framework, a discretionary format is used. First, the author's last name is capitalized to facilitate searching. Second, the title of the entry is transliterated but not translated. Third, in providing information about location, printers, publishers and annotations, the major words of a title are capitalized as are the names of organizations. Finally, Dr. Strathern's suggestion was adapted and information on a series is listed in parentheses after the publication date, rather than without parentheses before the place of publication. This draws the attention of the reader to those series whose titles may not all be included in this bibliography.

a. System of Transliteration

In the main entries, all Ukrainian-language materials have been transliterated according to the modified Library of Congress system of Cyrillic transliteration used by the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies. In addition, the mark (") indicates the apostrophe used in Ukrainian, and the mark (') is used to indicate the soft sign (ь). Diacritical marks are also noted to distinguish the Ukrainian vowels ї and й. In order to facilitate reading, transliteration in the annotations follows the system of the CIUS Style Manual.

the system of the CIUS Style Manual.

b. Names

All names have been transliterated as they appear in a given publication. Thus, Dontsov's name is given as Dontsov Dmytro, Dontsov Dm. and Dontsov D.

c. Works Using Pseudonyms

Since many leading figures in the postwar period write under pseudonyms, every effort has been made to identify the proper names of authors and to place them in square brackets, with the pseudonyms listed after the titles of the publications.

d. Issuing Agencies

Wherever possible, publications issued by an organization have been identified as such. Square brackets around an organization indicate that it was identified by the researchers. The basis for such an identification, if it can be done with authority, is noted in the annotation.

e. Title

The titles and subtitles are listed as they appear on the title page of each publication.

f. Books That Form Part of a Series

Books and pamphlets published as part of a series have been identified as such. Information on the title of a particular series is listed in parentheses following the date of publication and should be useful to researchers wishing to locate complete sets.

g. Place of Publication

Although it is standard practice to list only one place of publication, all locations listed on the title page have been included to indicate the international character of certain publishing houses. Place names have not been transliterated, but rather the common English variant of the place name is used. The letters n.p. indicate that the place of publication is not available and n.d. that no date is available.

h. Printers

Wherever possible printers have been identified. If a printer is not available, this is noted in the annotation. Printers are listed as they appear. Since printing establishments are listed in different languages (not necessarily English or

Ukrainian), the same printer may appear in a number of variations. For example Cicero Printers in Munich appear both as Tsitsero (from Ukrainian) or as Cicero (from German). If a publication has been duplicated (mimeographed), a printer is not listed. Books that appear under one title, but in many volumes, may have different printers for each volume. In this case, all the printers have been listed.

i. Publishers

For the sake of consistency, publishing houses have been indicated without using the abbreviation Vyd-vo (publisher), although such an abbreviation may have appeared on the publication. The sole exception is for materials issued by an organization and publishing houses where Vydavnytstvo appears in the middle or at the end of a publishing house's name.

j. Periodicals

Periodicals have been cited according to the style manual of the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies.

k. Reprints

If a publication is reprinted, the original source is noted in the annotation.

LOCATION CODE

The location code has been designed after a method proposed by the National Library of Canada in *Symbols of Canadian Libraries* (1977). The code has three components:

a) the first letter indicates the province or state where the library is found (e.g., A for Alberta);
b) the second letter indicates the city (e.g., E for Edmonton); and
c) the remainder of the code identifies the particular library concerned.

ACSVUGOC ..... St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Greek Orthodox Church Library, Calgary, Alberta.
AEBDM..... Biblioteka Domu Molodi, Edmonton, Alberta.
AEMC(P)..... M. Chomiak Library (private), Edmonton.
AEU ..... University of Alberta, Edmonton.
AEUCA ..... Ukrainian Canadian Archives and Museum of Alberta, Edmonton.
AEWRP(P) ..... W. R. Petryshyn Library (private), Edmonton.
MWO ..... Oseredok-Ukrainian Cultural and Educational Centre, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
MWU ..... University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.
OTMB(P)..... M. Bojcun Library (private), Toronto, Ontario.
OTU ..... University of Toronto Library, Toronto.
OTUEP..... Ukrainian Echo Publishing Company, Toronto.
Includes: Arkhiv-Muzei Vyzvolnoi Borotby im. Stepana Bandery
Homin Ukrainy Library
Liga Vyzvolennia Ukrainy Collection
Tovarystvo Buvshykh Voiakiv U.P.A.
Studium Research Library
OTUNF..... Ukrainian National Federation Library, Toronto.
OTURI..... Ucrainica Research Institute Library, Toronto.
MH..... Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
NN ..... New York Public Library, New York.
NPRI..... Prolog Research Institute, New York.
NUVAN..... Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, New York.

GLOSSARY

ABN	Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations
AUGB	Association of Ukrainians in Great Britain
DOBPRUS	Demokratychne Ob'iednannia Buvshykh Politychno Represovanykh Ukraintsiv z pid Sovietiv Democratic Association of Former Politically Repressed Ukrainians under the Soviets
EFC	European Freedom Council
KP(b)U	Kommunistychna Partiia (Bolshevykiv) Ukrainy Communist Party (Bolsheviks) of Ukraine
KPU	Kommunistychna Partiia Ukrainy Communist Party of Ukraine
KPZU	Kommunistychna Partiia Zakhidnoi Ukrainy Communist Party of Western Ukraine
ODUM	Ob'iednannia Demokratychnoi Ukrainskoi Molodi Association of Ukrainian Democratic Youth
OUN	Orhanizatsiia Ukrainskykh Natsionalistiv Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists
OUZh	Orhanizatsiia Ukrainskykh Zhinok Organization of Ukrainian Women
PUN	Provid Ukrainskykh Natsionalistiv Leadership of Ukrainian Nationalists
RKP	Rosiiska Kommunistychna Partiia Russian Communist Party
RUP	Revoliutsiina Ukrainska Partiia Revolutionary Ukrainian Party
SHD	Soiuz Hetmantsiv Derzhavnykiv Union of Hetmanist Statists
SFUZO	Svitova Federatsiia Ukrainskykh Zhinochykh Orhanizatsii World Federation of Ukrainian Women's Organizations
SKTSU	Soiuz Konstruktyvno-Tvorchykh Syl Ukrainy Union of Constructive-Creative Forces of Ukraine
SKVU	Svitovyi Kongres Vilnykh Ukraintsiv World Congress of Free Ukrainians
SUM	Spilka Ukrainskoi Molodi Ukrainian Youth League

SVU	Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukrainy League for the Liberation of Ukraine
SZSU-SP	Soiuz Zemel Sobornoi Ukrainy-Selianska Partiia Peasant Party
UCCA	Ukrainian Congress Committee of America
UHA	Ukrainska Halytska Armiia Ukrainian Galician Army
UHVR	Ukrainska Holovna Vyzvolennia Rada Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council
UNDO	Ukrainske Natsionalno-Demokratychne Ob'iednannia Ukrainian National-Democratic Federation
UNDS	Ukrainskyi Natsionalno Derzhavnyi Soiuz Ukrainian National State Union
UNO	Ukrainska Natsionalna Ob'iednannia Ukrainian National Federation
UNP	Ukrainska Narodnia Partiia Ukrainian People's Party
UNR	Ukrainska Natsionalna Rada Ukrainian National Council
UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
UNS	Ukrainskyi Narodnyi Soiuz Ukrainian People's Union
UPA	Ukrainska Povstanska Armiia Ukrainian Insurgent Army
URDP	Ukrainska Revoliutsiino-Demokratychna Partiia Ukrainian Revolutionary Democratic Party
URP	Ukrainska Revoliutsina Partiia Ukrainian Revolutionary Party
USDP	Ukrainska Sotsialistychno-Demokratychna Partiia Ukrainian Social Democratic Party
USKD	Ukrainskyi Soiuz Khliborobiv Derzhavnykiv Ukrainian Union of Agrarianists-Statists
USP	Ukrainska Sotsialistychna Partiia Ukrainian Socialist Party
USRP	Ukrainska Sotsiialistychno-Radykalna Partiia Ukrainian Socialist Radical Party
USS	Ukrainski Sichovi Striltsi Ukrainian Sich Sharpshooters
UVO	Ukrainska Viiskova Orhanizatsiia Ukrainian Military Organization
ZUNRO	Zakhidno Ukrainska Natsionalno Revoliutsina Orhanizatsiia Western Ukrainian National Revolutionary Party

MONARCHISTS

SOIUZ HET'MANTSIV DERZHAVNYKIV

1. [ANON.]
Komentar I. V p"iatu richnytsiu smerty Danyla Skoropads'koho 1957-1962.
[The Hague: Published by M. Skrypnyk, 1973.] [37pp.

MWU. Book. Duplicated. Information on place of publication, publisher and date obtained from order form. As pages not numbered sequentially, researchers determined their number. Consists of original publication, dated 1962, and two additional sections, dated 1971.

Contains poetry, photographs, biographical data, an interview with Skoropadsky's fiancée, excerpts of correspondence, commemorative materials, reprints of speeches delivered by D. Skoropadsky and other leading members of hetmanite movement, as well as an analysis of monarchist movement. Final section discusses Union of Brest and its consequences for Ukraine.

2. [ANON.]
Komentar II(A). V dvadtsiatu richnytsiu smerty Pavla Skoropads'koho 1945-1965.
[The Hague: Published by M. Skrypnyk, 1973.] [183pp.]

MWU. Book. Duplicated. Information on place of publication, publisher and date obtained from order form. As pages not numbered sequentially, researchers determined their number.

Divided into three sections: restoration of hetmanate, hetman in power and period in emigration. Section one contains materials about hetman's family and cultural projects associated with hetmanite regime. Section two contains materials on hetmanate in power and anti-regime forces. Section three deals with hetmanite movement in emigration and also contains materials on V. Lypynsky's break with Hetman Skoropadsky.

3. [ANON.]
Komentar II(B). V dvadtsiatu richnytsiu smerty Pavla Skoropads'koho 1945-65.
[The Hague: Published by M. Skrypnyk, 1973.] [131pp.]

MWU. Book. Duplicated. Information on place of publication, publisher and date obtained from order form. As pages not numbered sequentially, researchers determined their number.

Contains poetry, thirteen essays and commentaries by A. Kyrpych analyzing socio-political questions. Includes discussion of national and social questions, Marxism, peasantry, Bolshevism, democracy and state capitalism.

4. [ANON.]
Komentar III. V desiatu richnytsiu smerty Danyla Skoropads'koho 1957-1967.
[The Hague: Published by M. Skrypnyk, 1973.] [187pp.]

MWU. Book. Duplicated. Information on place of publication, publisher and date obtained from order form. As pages not numbered sequentially, researchers determined their number.

Contains documents and materials about D. Skoropadsky's death, correspondence with Association of Ukrainians in Great Britain about honouring hetman's death, eulogies delivered in 1965, materials about D. Skoropadsky's life, condolences by Ukrainian leaders on occasion of hetman's death.

5. BAZILEVS'KYĬ, M., V. HRYSHKO and P. KOVALIV.
Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ i ĭoho tvorchist'.
New York: Published by Korporatsiia Bulava, 1961. 86pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Four essays published on thirtieth anniversary of Lypynsky's death which provide general overview of his life and work, analysis of church-state relations and problem of social stability.

6. BOSYĬ, Volodymyr
Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ ideoloh ukraïns'koï trudovoï monarkhiï.
Toronto: Printed by Ukraïns'kyĭ Robitnyk and published by Canadian

Mosaic Publishers for Ukraïns'kyĭ Naukovyĭ Instytut im. V. Lypyns'koho, 1951. (Vydannia ch. 2). 160pp.

OTU. AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Provides biographical study of V. Lypynsky, analyzes his historical and theoretical works, discusses Lypynsky's theory of the "classocratic" Ukrainian state, surveys Lypynsky's influence upon contemporaries and discusses growth of hetmanite movement. Also includes bibliography of Lypynsky's publications.

7. [DOROSHENKO, Dmytro].
Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ i ĭoho dumky pro ukraïns'ku natsiiu derzhavu, by M. Zaborevs'kyĭ (pseud.).
Augsburg: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Litopys, 1946. 51pp.

ACSVUGOC and AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Reprint of pamphlet originally published in Vienna, 1925 by O. Zherebov.

Following short biography of V. Lypynsky, one of his major works, *Lysty do brativ-khliborobiv,* is analyzed.

8. HYRS'KYĬ, Dmytro.
Dyvni sposoby vypravduvannia antyderzhavnoï polityky. Vidhuk na fal'syfikatsiï sotsiialistiv z tabory U.N.R.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Bat'kivshchyna, n.d. 184pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Essays defending hetmanite conception of nation and its application during reign of Hetman P. Skoropadsky. Attacks Batiuk, Fedenko, Shkilnykiv and Kedryn for falsifying history of hetman period.

9. KARPYSHYN, Mykhailo, Teofil KOSTRUBA and Mykola PASIKA.
Za velych natsiï. U dvadtsiati rokovyny vidnovlennia ukraïns'koï het'mans'koï derzhavy.
New York: Published by Bulava, 1955. 186pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Reprint of almanac originally issued in Lviv, 1938.

Collection of twenty-one articles by such authors as B. Homzyn, O. Nazaruk, O. Pritsak, V. Lutsky, V. Bosy, I. Pelensky and V. Murashko. Includes discussion of hetmanate, Skoropadsky family, agrarian question, P. Skoropadsky's exile in Berlin, hetmanite movement in North America.

10. KOROL', Nestor.
"Drang nakh osten" i koly vin pochavsia.
New York: Printed by N.B. for Bat'kivshchyna, 1969. 43pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Develops thesis Germany historically has had expansionary ambitions toward Slavs.

11. KOROLYSHYN, M.
Svitliĭ pam"iati het'mana vsiieï Ukraïny i viĭs'k kozats'kykh Pavla Skoropads'koho ta spochylykh verkhovnykh kermanychiv het'mans'koho rukhu Het'manovoï Oleksandry, Het'mana Danyla, Het'manivny Mariï.
n.p.: Published by Holovna Uprava S.H.D. Kanady, 12pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses role played by hetmanite family during 1917 Revolution and in the emigration. Includes activities of hetmanite movement, relations with other Ukrainian political parties and role played by P. Skoropadsky during World War Two.

12. KOROLYSHYN, Myron, ed
U 60-richchia vidnovlennia het'manstva.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Bat'kivshchyna, 1978. (Biblioteka Vyd.-va Bat'kivshchyna, ch. 2). 189pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Jubilee publication of *Batkivshchyna* dedicated to 60th anniversary of Ukrainian hetman state re-established by P. Skoropadsky, 29 April 1918. Includes collection of documents, speeches, essays and articles about P. Skoropadsky and family, hetmanite rule and accomplishments of regime.

13. KOROVYTS'KYĬ, Ivan, ed.
Lysty Dmytra Doroshenka do Viacheslava Lypyns'koho.
Philadelphia: Published by Skhidn'o-Evropeĭs'kyĭ Doslidnyĭ Instytut im. V.K. Lypyns'koho, 1973. (Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ, Arkhiv, tom 6). 450pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Correspondence between D. Doroshenko and V. Lypynsky during 1918-31.

14. KOVAL', Bohdan, comp.
Ideï i liudy vyzvol'nykh zmahan' 1917-1923.
New York: Published by Bulova, 1968. 399pp.

AEU. Book. Printer not available.

Fifteen essays provide conservative analysis of the Ukrainian Revolution and its leaders. Includes articles by B. Koval, D. Levchuk, V. Vakulovsky, M. Shapoval, O. Pritsak, T. Mykhailivsky, M. Hets, A. Honcharenko and O. Morhun, focusing on differences among democratic, socialist and conservative camps. Includes assessment of M. Hrushevsky, P. Skoropadsky, S. Petliura and D. Skoropadsky.

15. KRAIEVA ORHANIZATSIIA SOIUZU HET'MANTSIV DERZHAVNYKIV NIMECHCHYNY I AVSTRIÏ.
Pozytsiï, perspektyvy i zavdannia het'mans'koho rukhu v svitli materiialiv z'ïzdu S.H.D. Nimechchyny i Avstriï vid 17-18 hrudnia, 1950 roku.
Augsburg: Printed by B. Krynyts'kyĭ for Kraieva Orhanizatsiia S.H.D. Nimechchyny i Avstriï, 1951.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Contains resolutions, positions, perspectives and tasks adopted by S.H.D.

16. KRAVCHENKO, Viktor.
Osobyste i politychne zhyttia soviets'koho uriadovtsia. Translated by M. Het'man.
Toronto: Printed by Ukrains'kyĭ Robitnyk for Metsenaty Ukraïns'koĭ Literatury pry v-vi Ukraïns'kyĭ Robitnyk, 1948. 491pp.

NH. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of former Communist party member and government official, describing experiences in Soviet Union in 1930s. Chronicles his experiences with Soviet legal and prison systems.

17. KUSHCHYNS'KYĬ, Antin.
Het'man Pavlo i Het'man Danylo Skoropads'kyĭ.
Chicago: Printed by Ukrainian-American Publishing & Printing Co. for Chetvertyĭ Viddil Ukraïns'koï Het'mans'koï Orhanizatsiï Ameryky v Chikago, 1968. 64pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses background of Skoropadsky family, Skoropadsky's rule in Ukraine, role of the hetman in emigration.

18. KUSHCHYNS'KYĬ, Antin.
Patriot i derzhavnyĭ muzh Ukraïny. U 100 - richchia z dnia narodzhennia Het'mana Usiieï Ukraïny i Viĭs'k Kozats'kykh Pavla Skoropads'koho ta 55-oï richnytsi vidnovlennia ukraïns'koï tradytsiĭnoï het'mans'koï derzhavy.
Chicago: Printed by Ukrainian-American Publishing and Printing Co. for Kuren' U.V.K. ch. 19 pry spivpratsi Kureniv U.V.K. ch. 26 ta ch. 29, 1974. 35pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses P. Skoropadsky's family background and enumerates accomplishments in diplomacy, internal state affairs and military sphere. Includes short section on opinions of leaders originally hostile to Skoropadsky.

19. LYCHMANENKO, V.
Svitlo v temriavi.
London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Kraiova Orhanizatsiia Soiuzu Het'mantsiv Derzhavnykiv u Velykiĭ Brytaniï, 1973. 47pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes Central Rada, hetmanate, Directory and responds to criticisms of hetman by M. Stakhiv.

20. LYPYNS'KYĬ, Viacheslav.
Kham i lafet. Z pryvodu desiatykh rokovyn 16-29 kvitnia 1918 r.
Lviv: Printed by Drukarnia oo. Vasyliian for Postup, 1928. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Compares conflict between Ukrainian socialist parties and hetmanite government to struggle between Cain and Abel. Charges chance to consolidate Ukrainian state was lost because of actions of socialist parties.

21. LYPYNS'KYĬ Viacheslav.
Lysty do brativ khliborobiv. Chastyna druha. Nasha oriientatsiia. Shist' lystiv-tsilist'.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukrainy for Producent Publishing Co., 1953. 63pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Six articles, written in form of letters, where Lypynsky develops his theories on the state, hetmanate and relations between agricultural producers and monarchy.

22. LYPYNS'KYĬ, Viacheslav.
Poklykannia variahiv chy orhanizatsiia khliborobiv? Kil'ka uvah z pryvodu statti Ie. K. Chykalenka: De Vykhid.
New York: Published by Bulava, 1954. 114pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Reproduced from 1926 edition.

Originally published in 1926 as part of series *Lysty do brativ khliborobiv*. Work discusses formation of Ukrainian state, rejecting Chykalenko's assessment of monarchism, specifically the hetmanate, and argues independent Ukraine will arise only when responsible conservative elements assume leadership.

23. LYPYNS'KYĬ, Viacheslav.
Religiia i tserkva v istorii Ukraïny.
Philadelphia: Printed and published by Ameryka, 1925.
(Narodna Biblioteka Ameryka, ch. 17). 111pp.

NH and NN. Book. Printed. Reprinted from articles originally published in

Ameryka.

Focuses on role of Ukrainian Orthodox and Ukrainian Catholic churches in struggle for Ukrainian nation. Includes assessment of effects of Union of Brest, cultural and educational functions of church, church-state relations under Bolshevik rule.

24. LYPYNS'KYĬ, Viacheslav.
Ukraïna na perelomi 1657-1659. Zamitky do istoriï ukraïns'koho derzhavnoho budivnytstva v XVII im. stolittiu.
New York: Published by Bulava, 1954. 304pp.

NH. Book. Printed. Reprinted (photographed) from Ukrainian edition published in Kiev-Vienna by Dniprosoiuz in 1920. Originally appeared in Polish.

Analyzes B. Khmelnytskyĭ reign from 1648 to post-Pereiaslav period. Discusses European influences on Cossack state, role of nobility, role of peasantry, organization of Cossack military forces, attempts of nobility to unify and lead struggle, B. Khmelnytsky and Moscow's influence on developments in Ukraine.

25. LYSIAK-RUDNYTS'KYĬ, Ivan. ed.
Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ. Tom 7. Lysty Osypa Nazaruka do Viacheslava Lypyns'koho.
Philadelphia: Published by Skhidn'o-Evropeĭs'kyĭ Doslidnyĭ Instytut im. V.K. Lypyns'koho, 1976. (Viacheslav Lypyns'kyĭ, Arkhiv, tom 7). 530pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Correspondence between O. Nazaruk and V. Lypynsky. Includes documents. Nazaruk began his political career as U.R.P. partisan, adopting a conservative-monarchist position after failure of the Ukrainian Revolution. Correspondence provides valuable insights into cultural and political life of Ukrainians in Canada, U.S.A. and Western Ukraine.

26. PREZYDIIA RADY HET'MANS'KOHO RUKHU.
Do aktual'nykh problem ukraïns'koho politychnoho zhyttia.
New York: Published by Vydavnycha Sektsiia Prezydiï Rady Het'mans'koho Rukhu, 1967. 46pp.

NH. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Bat'kivshchyna*, ch. 5, 6, 1966;

ch. 16-17, 1967.

Contains resolutions passed at third plenary session of the Hetmanite Council, 29-30 May 1965; declaration by hetmanite movement concerning creation of all-Ukrainian political centre, dated 15 June 1957; positions adopted on political questions by Praesidium; and a polemical essay by V. Budnyk explaining why hetmanites do not accept the "Fourth Universal."

27. PREZYDIIA RADY HET'MANS'KOHO RUKHU.
Z materiialiv stanovyshcha het'mans'koho rukhu do Svitovoho kongresu vil'nykh ukraïntsiv.
U.S.A.-Canada: Published by Prezydiia Rady Het'mans'koho Rukhu Viddil Informatsiï, 1967. 24pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Four documents outlining positions of hetmanite movement on formation of World Congress of Free Ukrainians. Includes *Stanovyshche Plenumu Rady Hetmanskoho Rukhu,* 2-4 September 1967; a statement issued by Supreme Leadership of the Ukrainian Hetmanite Organization of America and Canadian Union of Hetmanite Statists 19 August 1967; and analysis of 1917 Ukrainian Revolution.

28. SHELUKHYN, S.
Varshavs'kyĭ dohovir.
Toronto: Printed and published by Ukraïnskyĭ Robitnyk, 1947. 55pp.

NH. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Ukraïnskyĭ Robitnyk* ch. 37-46, 1947.

Analyzes treaty between Poland and Directory, signed in Warsaw, 21 April 1920. Argues Petliura betrayed Ukrainian interests by giving massive concessions to Poland.

29. SHEMET, Serhiĭ
Natsiia v pokhodi. Prohramovi pytannia v het'mans'kiĭ literaturi. Ideolohichnyĭ referat, chytanyĭ bl. p. inzh. Serhiiem Shemetom na zborakh S.H.D. u Berlini, 1941 r.
New York: Published by Bulava Publishing Co., 1960. 45pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Photoreproduction. Printer not available.

Speech delivered to meeting of S.H.D. in Berlin, analyzing such key programmatic questions facing hetmanite movement as defeat of hetmanite government, social base of hetmanite movement, the state and role of the church.

30. SKOROPADS'KYĬ, Danylo.
Derzhavnytstvo i patriotyzm. Z promov vyholoshenykh v Kanadi i S.Sh.A. v 1937-38 rr.
Kiel: Printed by Rucks & Co., 1947. 32pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Seven speeches delivered during tour of Canada and U.S.A., 1937-8, in which past mistakes and perspectives for work in emigration are assessed.

31. SOIUZ KHLIBOROBIV DERZHAVNYKIV.
Statut i regliament ukraïns'koho Soiuza khliborobiv derzhavnykiv.
Vienna: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Soiuz Khliborobiv Derzhavnykiv, 1925. 12pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprint of statutes and organizational by-laws adopted by U.S.K.D., 16-29 December 1920.

32. SOLUKHA, Petro.
Den' 25-ho travnia 1926 roku.
Toronto: Published by Istorychno-doslidnytskyĭ Kliub - Vinnipeg, 1976, 15pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Bat'kivshchyna,* 26 June 1976.

Polemic against Petliura camp, charging Petliura's actions against hetmanite government led to destruction of Ukrainian statehood.

33. SOLUKHA, Petro.
Dohovir z Moskvoiu proty Het'mana Pavla Skoropads'koho: Volodymyr Vynnychenko ta Mykyta Shapoval po dopomohu do Moskvy - do Lenina.
U.S.A.: Published by author, 1973. 378pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not avilable.

Reprints of author's articles in *Batkivshchyna,* 1969-72. Includes thirty-two articles, eighteen being reprints, on hetmanite political programme, cultural policies initiated by hetmanite government, leadership of U.N.R., conspiracy to overthrow hetmanate, and Skoropadsky's position on religious questions.

34. TSEHEL'S'KYĬ, Lonhyn.
Vid legend do pravdy. Spomyny pro podiï v Ukraïni zv'iazani z pershym lystopadom 1918 r.
New York-Philadelphia: Printed by America for Bulava, 1960. 313pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of prominent hetmanite, former deputy to Austrian parliament, Ukrainian minister of the interior, deputy minister of foreign affairs and journalist. Outlines key events and comments upon leading figures in Western and Eastern Ukraine, 1918-9.

35. VESELOVS'KYĬ, Petro.
Monarkhiia v prykladakh.
England: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers, 1959. 62pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Sets out to demonstrate principles of monarchist conception by using examples of western European monarchies. Discusses laws, traditions and customs evolved in these monarchies, favouring female succession for Ukrainian hetmanate.

36. VOĬNARENKO, Ostap.
Do novoï Poltavy.
New York: Published by Vydavnycha Korporatsiia Bulava, 1955. 285pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Analysis of the Ukrainian Revolution written by partisan of Ukrainian monarchist movement. Also argues third world war is imminent. Claims if Ukraine does not learn from mistakes, it will head for new catastrophic "Poltava."

37. VOĬNARENKO, Ostap.
Z het'mans'kykh chasiv: Spohady samovydtsia z roku 1918.
Detroit: Printed by America for Zhinochyĭ Viddil Ukraïns'koï Het'mans'koï Organizatsiï, 1950. 30pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses events in Ukraine, 1917-20. Argues hetmanite government provided Ukrainian people with opportunity to realize goal of national independence.

NATIONALISTS

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV /pre-1941/

38. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
De shukaty nashykh istorychnykh tradytsiĭ.
Lviv: Published by Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo, 1941. 111pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available. Reprint of title originally issued in series *Kvartal'nyk Vistnyka,* no. 1(17) 1938.

Examines Ukrainian cultural history, rejects perspectives of nineteenth century and calls for re-orientation toward rich history offered by Middle Ages in Ukraine.

39. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
"Durman Sotsiializmu," Kvartal'nyk Vistnyka, ch. 3(11) (1936): 95pp.

OTUNF. Quarterly publication. Printed. Printed by Metyts'kyĭ-Tyktor for *Vistnyk.*

Four essays critical of socialist thought. Argues socialism is opiate of intelligentsia, leading it away from creative national-state traditions toward foreign ideology, that socialist ideology dulls critical faculties and prevents formulation of clear national programmes.

40. DONTSOV, Dm.
Nasha doba i literatura.
Lviv: Printed by Medyts'kyĭ-Tyktor for *Vistnyk,* 1936. 175pp.

MWO. Book. Printed.

Ten essays on Dontsov's theories of literature.

41. DONTSOV, Dm.
Masa i provid.
Ternopil: Printed by A. Salevych i S-ka, n.d. 37pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available. Reprinted from LNV (Literaturno-Naukovyĭ Vistnyk), 1930. Kn. III i IV. This title also issued in the series *Kvartal'nyk Vistnyka,* no. 3(23) 1939.

Discusses relationship between masses and leadership. Argues Ukrainians failed to establish a state because Ukrainian elite did not provide necessary leadership.

42. DONTSOV, D.
"Partiia chy orden," Kvartal'nyk vistnyka, ch. 3(19) (1936): 95pp.

MWO. Quarterly publication. Printed. Printed by I. Tyktor. Published by *Vistnyk.*

Two essays in which Dontsov discusses organization and leadership.

43. DONTSOV, D.
"Patriotyzm," Kvartal'nyk vistnyka, ch. 1(9) (1936): 32pp.

MWO. Quarterly. Printed. Printed by Medyts'kyĭ-Tyktor. Published by *Vistnyk.*

Initiates polemic against placing regionalism or internationalism above interests of nation.

44. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Pidstavy nashoï polityky.
Vienna: Printed by Drukarnia Mekhitarystiv for Vyd.-vo Dontsovykh, 1921. 210pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Outlines strategy to build strong Ukrainian state, arguing for coalition between Ukrainian intelligentsia and peasantry. Claims peasantry's healthy democratic tradition, their respect for authority, competition, individualism, family and church provides underpinning for strong centralized state to challenge Russian nihilism. Also claims Ukraine will play crucial role in determining outcome of struggle between Europe and "Asiatic" Russia.

45. HOROVYCH, Bohdan.
"Nationalizm v Bel'giï: Lev Degrel," Kvartal'nyk Vistnyka, ch. 3(15) (1937): 84pp.

OTUNF. Quarterly publication. Printed. Printed by Medyts'kyĭ-Tyktor for *Vistnyk.*

Contains biography of Belgian fascist Leon Degrelle and analyses of both the socio-political platform and foreign policy of the nationalist political movement *Rex.*

46. IENDYK, R.
Adol'f Hitlier.
Lviv: Printed by Medyts'kyĭ-Tyktor for Knyhozbirnia Vistnyka, 1934. (ch. 4). 63pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed.

Provides biographical study of Hitler, focusing on his political development, contribution to the national-socialist party and leadership qualities. Argues Hitler represents triumph of "new Europe" with important consequences for Ukraine.

47. KRUSHNYS'KYĬ, Fedir.
Natsional'na revoliutsiia v Irlandiï.
Paris: Published by Ukraïns'ka Vyzvol'na Biblioteka, n.d. 176pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides short history of Ireland, analyzes leadership, programme and development of Irish national movement at end of nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

48. MARTYNETS', V.
Zhydivs'ka problema v Ukraïni.
London: Printed by Williams, Lead and Co., n.d. 24pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Written after Germany annexed Austria. Argues Ukrainians must develop own approach to Jewish question. Claims Jewish minority in Ukraine, a proportionately higher percentage of population than in other European

states, played a detrimental role in formation of Ukrainian nation-state. Argues against assimilation and rejects projects to agrarianize Jewish community. Calls for apartheid solution; Jews to live in own economic, religious and cultural environment, "fully isolated" from Ukrainian population.

49. [ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Ievhen Konovalets'.
Paris: Printed by Première Imprimerie Ukrainienne en France and published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1938. 109pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Publisher identified on basis of printer.

Traces career of Ie. Konovalets, leader of O.U.N.; includes report on his assassination, reactions to death by Ukrainian press, reports on commemorative meetings organized in the emigration, poetry and declaration issued by O.U.N. leadership on death.

50. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATIONALISTIV.
Postanovy II Velykoho Zboru Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1941. 74pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Duplicated.

Contains political and programmatic resolutions, motions, a resolution on the on behaviour of A. Melnyk, propagandistic directives and organizational decisions.

51. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalizm.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, n.d. 11pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Traces evolution of Ukrainian nationalism from end of nineteenth century to convocation of II Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists, 1939. Includes short survey of key events that shaped U.V.O. and O.U.N. Concludes, with election of A. Melnyk as leader, O.U.N. ready to face political tasks.

52. OSTROVERKHA, M.
Musolini. Liudyna i chyn.
Lviv: Published by Knyhozbirnia Vistnyka, 1934. (ch. 1). 85pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by D. Dontsov.

Provides short biographical sketch of B. Mussolini, analyzes his rise to power and accomplishments of fascist Italy.

53. PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV
Politychna prohrama ĭ ustriĭ Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
n.p.: Published by Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1940. 65pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed. [Photocopied].

Includes programme of Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists adopted by II Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists, August 1939; discusses role of programme in party and political life.

54. STSIBORS'KYĬ, M.
Ukraïna v tsyfrakh. Statystychna studiia terytorii, naselennia i narodnoho hospodarstva.
[Winnipeg]: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for Ukraïns'ke Natsional'ne Ob"iednannia Kanady, 1940. 43pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Location identified by printer.

Provides basic information on demography, resource base and economy of Ukraine; discusses type of economic planning needed for economically strong, independent Ukraine.

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNSKYKH NATIONALISTIV /post-1945/ - JOINT PUBLICATION

55. [BOĬKO, Iuriĭ], ed.
Ievhen Konovalets' ta ĭoho doba.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Fundatsiia im. Ievhena Konoval'tsia, 1974.
1019pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Forty-three articles written by leading Ukrainian nationalists on life and work of Ie. Konovalets. Includes analysis of growth and development of U.V.O. and O.U.N. Contributors include O. Zinkevych, A. Melnyk, O. Navrotsky, I. Kedryn-Rudnytsky, S. Lenkavsky, L. Rebet, V. Makar and B. Kordiuk.

ORHANIZATIIA UKRAÏNSKYKH NATSIONALISTIV/PROVID UKRAÏNSKYKH NATSIONALISTIV

56. [ANON.]
Bereza Kartuz'ka. Spomyny ukraïntsia-natsionalista, shcho perebuvav u tomu Pol's'komu tabori vidokremlennia.
[Saskatoon]: [Printed and published by Novyĭ Shliakh], n.d. 69pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Place of publication and publisher identitied through advertisement in book.

Account of daily existence in infamous inter-war Polish prison Bereza Kartuzka.

57. [ANON.]
Bud'te! Z dorohovkazu Oleha Kandyby.
n.p.: Published by Kul'tura, 1946. 24pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Three poems and excerpts from newspaper articles written by prominent nationalist poet O. Kandyba.

58. [ANON.]
Do pytannia Ukraïns'ko-pol's'kykh vzaiemyn.
n.p.: Published by Vyd.-vo im. Khvyl'ovoho, 1948. 37pp.

MWO and AEUCA. Pamphlets. Printed. Printer not available.

Three articles by R. Elde, A. Ianivsky, and A. Voliansky on historical role of Poland in eastern Europe, contemporary Polish attitudes toward Ukraine and consequences for struggle in Ukraine.

59. [ANON.]
Dva Bazary 1921 - 1941.
Buenos Aires: Published by Vyd.-vo im. Ol'zhycha, 1949. 22pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Propaganda pamphlet commemorating actions by Ukrainian nationalists near Bazar. In 1921, 359 soldiers of the Ukrainian Insurgent Army were killed fighting the Red Army. O.U.N. commemoration of anniversary in 1941 led to numerous arrests by Gestapo.

60. [ANON.]
Horodok Iahaĭlons'kyĭ.
[Buenos Aires]: Published by Vyd.-vo im. Ol'zhycha, 1949. 24pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Place of publication identified on basis of publishing house.

Issued to commemorate O.U.N.-sponsored robbery of post office at Horodok Iahailonsky and subsequent trial of V. Bilas, D. Danylyshyn and Z. Kossak. Bilas and Danylyshyn were sentenced to death. Includes poems by O. Teliha and O. Olzhych glorifying martyrs' death.

61. [ANON.]
Zhytomyrs'ka trahedia. Pam'iati trahichnoï smerty O. Senyka-Hrybivs'koho i M. Stsibors'koho.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Dorrego for Vyd-vo im. Ol'zhycha 1949. 63pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Collection of five articles written by I. Stobar, Ia. Limnytsky, A. Bukiv and Ia. Dedalevsky to commemorate O. Senyk-Hrybivsky and M. Stsiborksy. Includes biographical sketch of the two men, a discussion of their role in U.V.O. and O.U.N. and information on their last days.

62. ANDRIIENKO, Oleksiĭ.
Ia buv na "Rodinie."
n.p.: Published by Vyd.-vo im. Khvyl'ovoho, n.d. 56pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Translated from Russian into Ukrainian.

Memoirs of Ukrainian peasant taken to work as unpaid labourer in German factory. Describes experiences in Germany, Soviet repatriation process, assignment to newly organized Soviet army division and escape to American zone.

63. ANDRIIEVS'KYĬ, Dmytro.
Rosiĭs'kyĭ koloniializm i Soviets'ka imperiia.
Paris: Printed by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï for Natsionalistychne Vydavytstvo v Evropi, 1958. 108pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes origins, development and consequences of colonialism and imperialism. Argues Soviet Union represents continuation of Russian imperialism. Author supports argument by examining the relationship between non-Russian republics and Moscow. Concludes national and social tensions will lead to disintegration of Soviet Union.

64. ANTONOVYCH, Dr. M., ed.
Andriĭ Mel'nyk. U pershu richnytsiu smerty 1964-1965.
Toronto-Winnipeg: Printed and published by Novyĭ Shliakh for Kraĭova Ekzekutyva (K.E.) Ukraïns'koho Natsional'noho Ob"iednannia Kanady, 1966. 158pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Collection of articles, essays and documents issued to commemorate first anniversary of A. Melnyk's death. Includes fragments from Melnyk's correspondence, speeches and memoirs. Contributors include R. Kupchynsky, N. Ripetsky, O. Boidunyk, R. Rakhmanny, S. Konenko, O. Zhdanovych and Z. Knysh.

65. ARTIUSHENKO, Iuriĭ
Dvadtsiat' druhyĭ sichen' 1918. My i svit.
Chicago: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia, 1958. 31pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Examines significance of 1918 for succeeding generations. Includes discussion of Declaration of Independence, January 22, leadership of new Ukrainian state, battle of Kruty and Ukrainian political parties.

66. ARTIUSHENKO, Iurii.
Komentar pro Knyzhku Iu. I. Rymarenka.
Chicago: Printed and published by Ukrainian-American Publishing and Printing, 1972. 48pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Originally appeared under same title in *Samostiina Ukraina.*

Polemic against Iu. Rymarenko's charge that Ukrainian nationalism represents reactionary, messianic and racist ideology. Author utilizes his own publications and nationalist press to disprove Rymarenko's arguments.

67. ARTIUSHENKO, Iurii.
Pidstavy derzhavnoi dii.
Chicago: Published by Samostiina Ukraina, 1954. (Biblioteka Samostiinoi Ukrainy, vypusk 4). 47pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes attempts to form Ukrainian state in 1917 and 1939-45. Discusses perspectives on formation of Ukrainian state and argues for consolidation of émigré national forces.

68. ARTIUSHENKO, Iurii.
Po torakh bortsiv za pravdu i voliu.
Chicago: 1957. 63pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Analyzes traditions of the Ukrainian Revolution, formation of Ukrainian Academy of Technology and Husbandry, Ukrainian Technical and Husbandry Institute, the role of Ukrainian nationalists in the ideological struggle between East and West and problems involved in attempting to unify Ukrainian nationalists.

69. ARTIUSHENKO, Iurii.
Podii i liudy na moiemu shliakhu boroť by za derzhavu, 1917-1966.
Chicago: Printed and published by Ukrainian American Publishing and Printing Co., 1966. 218pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focusing on the Ukrainian Revolution, inter-war period and emigration. Contains materials on nationalist activity in Podebrady, Czechoslovakia.

70. BOĬDUNYK, Osyp.
Na perelomi. Uryvky spohadiv.
Paris: Printed and published by Natsionalistychne Vydavnytstvo v Evropi, 1967. 153pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Discusses O.U.N. in 1930s, party conferences, split in O.U.N., Ukrainian National Council in Kiev, reaction to German policies in Ukraine and III Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists.

71. [BOĬDUNYK, Osyp].
Ukraïns'ka vnutrishna polityka Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv, by P.K. Boiars'kyĭ (pseud.).
Geneva: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1947. 80pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as P.U.N. publication through book's political bias.

Polemical study of O.U.N. responding to articles in the periodical *Na chuzhyni*. Traces origins and growth of O.U.N. and ends with polemic on eventual split in O.U.N.

72. BOĬDUNYK, Osyp.
Suchasnyĭ stan vyzvol'noï polityky: Dopovid', vyholoshennia na vichakh v chasi ob"ïzdky Z.D.A. i Kanady.
Paris: Printed and published by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï, 1956. 22pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Report on activities of U.N.R. Cabinet and Presidium. Discusses relations between U.N.R. and Paris Block, work of A.B.N., as well as differences between P.U.N., U.R.D.P., U.S.P. and U.N.D.O. on question of co-operation at the international level.

73. BOĬKO, Iu.
Ievhen Konovalets' i Oseredn'o-skhidni zemli. V desiati rokovyny heroĭs'koï smerty.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1947. 64pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printer and publisher not available.

Focuses on Ie. Konovalets' leadership role in the Ukrainian Sich Sharpshooters, U.V.O. and O.U.N.

74. BOĬKO,. Iuriĭ.
Na holovniĭ magistrali.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1951. 152pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Third work in series by Boiko whose aim is to elucidate on theoretical weaknesses in Ukrainian nationalism. In this volume Boiko argues trans-national character of Ukrainian nationalism. Other books in the series are *Problemy istoriosofiï ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu* and *Osnovy ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.*

75. BOĬKO, Iuriĭ.
Osnovy ukraïnskoho natsionalizmu.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1951. 128pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Focuses on key elements that constitute nationalist world view and discusses nature of nationalism, Dontsovian nationalism versus modern Ukrainian nationalism, the nation within a world context and role of individual in relation to the nation.

76. BOĬKO, Iuriĭ.
Problemy istoriosofiï ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1950. 72pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Discusses theoretical problems that flow from nationalist conception of history and weaknesses of nationalism as a philosophical system.

77. BOĬKO, Iuriĭ.
Rosiĭs'ke narodnytstvo iak dzherelo leninizmu-stalinizmu.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Independent Ukrainian Association for Research of National Problems in Soviet Theory and Practise, 1959. 86pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Attempts to show origins of Leninism-Stalinism lie in Russian populism. Discusses origins and development of Marxism and populism in Russia, noting similarities in the two political currents.

78. BOĬKO, Iuriĭ.
Russian Bolshevism.
Munich: Printed by Gesamtherstellung C. Beckers and published by Verlagshaus Bong for Independent Ukrainian Association for Research of National Problems in Soviet Theory and Practise, 1961. 336pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Series of four essays by Iu. Boiko, O. Kulchytsky and O. Sulyma analyzing influence of Russian historical traditions on formation of Bolshevik ideology. Includes discussion of Bolshevik solution of national question, Russian populism as precursor of Leninism-Stalinism and Russian nature of Bolshevist literature.

79. BOĬKO, Iuriĭ, ed.
U siaĭvi nashoho Kyieva: Ukraïns'ke Slovo u Kyievi v 1941 rotsi.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Printed by Cicero, 1955. 224pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of forty-three articles from nationalist newspaper *Ukrains'ke slovo* which appeared in Kiev, 1941. Preface by Iu. Boiko, articles by O. Teliha, M. Sytnyk, V. Samchuk, O. Olzhych, V. Revutsky and others which deal with such topics as Ukrainian nationalism, Russification and Ukrainian culture.

80. DEDALEVS'KYĬ, Ia.
Robitnytstvo i bolshevyzm.
Rotterdam: Published by O.U.N., 1948. 39pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes workers' movement in Western Europe, condition of working class and solutions to social crises in Soviet Union. Argues social conflicts in Western Europe are decreasing and working class on verge of achieving new position in a just society. Claims, in USSR, Bolshevism has led to oppression and economic exploitation. Calls for struggle against Bolshevism within Western workers' movement and support for Ukrainian struggle. Reprints O.U.N.'s programmatic positions on social questions.

81. HAŬVAS, Iaroslav
Koly kinchalasia epokha.
Chicago: Published by Ukraïns'ko-Vydavnycha Spilka, 1964. 143pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Series of articles originally published in *Samostiĭna Ukraïna.*

Author attempts to provide historical overview of political events in Ukraine following June 1941. Includes discussion of Carpatho-Ukraine in 1939, collapse of Poland, reactions of U.N.D.O., U.S.R.P. and O.U.N. to the war, split in O.U.N., actions of German army in Ukraine, U.P.A., conditions for mobilization of the Ukrainian emigration, and retreat of nationalist forces into Western Europe.

82. HAŬVAS, Iaroslav.
Na porozi novoho.
Paris: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï for Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1968. 16pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes oppositional movement in Eastern Europe and Soviet Union in context of renewed revolutionary activity on international level. Focuses on perspectives for Ukrainian opposition in light of suppression of Prague Spring (1968). Includes analysis of political character of Ukrainian opposition.

83. HAŬVAS, Iaroslav.
Volia tsiny ne maie.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1971. 312pp.

Contains important material on O.U.N. leadership, its composition and activities.

84. HRANOVS'KYĬ, Ol.
Na shliakhu do derzhavnosty. U chest' vpavshykh heroïv Symona Petliury i Ievhena Konoval'tsia.
Winnipeg: Published by K.E. Ukraïns'koho Natsional'noho Ob"iednannia Kanady, 1965. 16pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Commemorates contributions of S. Petliura and Ie. Konovalets in the struggle for an independent Ukrainian state.

85. I.-S,V.
Imperiializm Moskovshchyny, Rosiï, ta Soviets'koho Soiuzu.
Winnipeg: Printed by Ukrainian National Publishing Company, 1952. 109pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Argues Russian imperialism not vanquished during 1917 Revolution having re-emerged in form of Soviet state. An analysis of conditions in Soviet republics is also included.

86. KANDIĬ, Ivan
Kamo hriadesh banderivshchyno.
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1953. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, vypusk ch.3). 8pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through publication series.

Polemic against Ia. Stetsko and his wife "Mukha" (Slava). Claims "Mukha" controls the organization through Stetsko, leading to organizational fissures and discord. Illustrates internal life of organization to support his argument.

87. KANDYBA, O. and O. OLES'.
Ievhen Konovalets'. Narys pro zhyttia, chyn i smert' velykoho ukraïns'koho patriota.

Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Vyd.-vo. Ukraïns'kyĭ Patriot, 1948. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Patriota, ch. 1). 29pp.

MWO. Pahmphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Includes poem by O. Oles, written on occasion of Ie. Konovalets's death, and biographical sketch by O. Kandyba. Includes materials on Konovalets's tour of Canada.

88. KANDYBA, Oleh.
Sontse slavy.
n.p.: Published by Kul'tura, 1947. 16pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Traces struggle for independent Ukrainian state from Kievan period, through Cossack period, to the Ukrainian Revolution. Argues quest for sovereign Ukraine expressed continuously for centuries.

89. KAPUSTIANS'KYĬ, M.
Pokhid ukraïns'kykh armiĭ na Kyïv-Odesu v 1919 rotsi. Korotkyĭ voienno - istorychnyĭ ohliad.
Munich: Printed by Hans Lindner for Vyd.-vo im. Khvyl'ovoho, 1946. 3v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Three volumes issued as two books.

Military history focusing on operations of U.N.R. armies, June-November 1919. Includes discussion of political situation in Ukraine after collapse of hetman government, military actions against Red Army, strategies employed by UNR armies, U.H.A., and military front against Poles and A. Denikin.

90. KNYSH, Irena, ed
Nezabutnia Ol'ha Basarab. Vybrane.
Winnipeg: Printed by Trident Press for Orhanizatsiia Ukraïnok Kanady im. Ol'hy Basarab, 1976. 240pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of articles and reminicences composing a biographical study of O. Basarab. Basarab, an activist in the Ukrainian women's movement, was murdered by Polish police in 1924. Materials include articles on Basarab's childhood, education, political activities, arrest and death.

91. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
B'ie dvanadtsiata. Spohady i materiialy do diiannia O.U.N. naperedodni nimets'ko-moskovs'koĭ viĭny 1941 r.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, n.d. 384pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Third volume in series.

Deals with O.U.N. in 1939-41, focusing on organizational split . Discusses preparation by O.U.N. for outbreak of war, work of O.U.N. in Posiannia and the Lemko and Kholm regions, nationalist movement in France and Germany, preparations prior to moving forces into Ukraine, relations between O.U.N. and Germans, and declaration of Ukrainian statehood as announced by O.U.N.r.

92. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ]..
Bunt Bandery, by Bohdan Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
Canada: 1950. 104pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

History of O.U.N. split. Discusses background, key personalities in P.U.N. and O.U.N.r and relations between organizations during war.

93. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Dalekyĭ prytsil: Ukraïns'ka viĭs'kova orhanizatsiia v 1927-1929 rokakh.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1967. (Sribna Surma, zbirnyk ch. 5). 471pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focusing on activities of U.V.O. in 1927-29, describing Ukrainian student milieu, nationalist organizations among Ukrainian student body, U.V.O. terrorist activites, Polish attacks on Ukrainian demonstrations and institutions, trials of U.V.O. members, treason of R. Baranovsky and Polish police interrogation.

94. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Dryzhyt' pidzemnyĭ huk. Do 25-littia Orhanizatsiĭ ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Winnipeg: Printed by P.I.U.F., 1953. 338pp.

AEUCA. Book. Publisher not available.

Memoirs focusing on activities of O.U.N. in 1930-3. Materials include trasition from U.V.O. to O.U.N.; U.N.D.O., K.P.Z.U. and Sel-Rob in early 1930s; planning and actualization of terrorist actions; debates within O.U.N.; leadership of O.U.N. in Prague; arrests of O.U.N. activists in 1930s; political prisoners in Polish prisons; and trials of U.V.O. members.

95. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Dukh, shcho tilo rve do boiu. Iuliian Holovins'kyĭ, Kraĭovyĭ Komandant U.V.O.
Winnipeg: Published by Chetvertyĭ Viddil O.D.V.U. Iuliiana Holovins'koho v Ditroit-Hemtremk, 1951. 198pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

A biographical study of Iuliian Holovinsky. Discusses Holovinsky's role in U.V.O., genesis and growth of U.V.O. and transition from U.V.O. to O.U.N. Terrorist actions carried out by U.V.O. are examined in detail.

96. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Dva protsesy iak naslidok diial'nosty Ukraïns'koï viĭs'kovoï orhanizatsiï v 1924 rotsi.
Toronto: Printed by Première Imprimerie Ukrainienne en France for Sribna Surma, n.d. 88pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Analysis of trial of S. Shtaiger, a Jew charged with murder of Polish president, S. Wojciechowski. Assassination attempt had been organized by U.V.O. Also discusses effects of trial on Ukrainian-Jewish relations during inter-war period.

97. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, comp.
Holos z pidpillia: rozpovid' Kryvonosa.
Toronto: Printed by New Pathway Publishers for Sribna Surma, 1961. 99pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of Maksymiv (pseudonym Kryvonis) that cover years 1929-41. Joined O.U.N. in 1929 and rose to leadership of the organization in Lviv. From this vantage point he discusses work of O.U.N. particularly during Soviet occupation.

98. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Horodok.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1973. 552pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes organization and consequences of raid by V. Bilas and D. Danylyshyn on post office at Horodok. Examines reports on raid in Polish and Ukrainian press, trial of accused and public reaction to sentences in both Polish and Ukrainian communities.

99. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, comp.
Hovoryt' pidhir'ia. Rozpovid' Volodymyra Moklovycha, kolyshn'oho boĭovoho referenta Okruzhnoï Komandy U.V.O. v Stanyslavovi.
Chicago: Printed by Ukrainian American Printing and Publishing Co. for [Samostiĭna Ukraïna], 1958. (Biblioteka Samostiĭnoï Ukraïny, vypusk 6). 98pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by series title.

Surveys activities, membership and leadership of U.V.O. in Stanyslaviv. Materials based on reminiscences of V. Moklovych.

100. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ]..
Iaki nebezpeky hroziat' ukraïns'kiĭ politychniĭ emigratsiï i iak z nymy boret'sia O.U.N.?, by B.M. (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïnskykh Natsionalistiv], 1954. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, Richnyk II, vypusk ch. 3/121.) 6pp.

OTUNF and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication on basis of author and contents.

Claims major problems facing emigration are apathy, retreat into private life, lack of identification with Ukraine, assimilation and denationalization. Lists methods to combat these phenomena and concludes with a series of questions.

101. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Istoriia ukraïns'koï politychnoï dumky do kintsia XVIII stolittia. Populiarnyĭ narys.
Paris-Winnipeg: Printed by P.I.U.F., 1952. 205pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Analysis of political trends in Ukraine from Kievan Rus' to end of eighteenth century.

102. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Mizhnarodnie politychne polozhennia ta ukraïns'ka sprava, by B. Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1948. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista). 11pp.

OTUNF and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication by author and contents.

Analyzes political situation in Eastern and Western Europe, China, Korea, including Marshall Plan and probability of East-West conflict. Urges all Ukrainian forces in the West to unite around U.N., while U.P.A. maintain itself in readiness for military struggle ahead.

103. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Na porozi nevidomoho. Spohady z 1945 roku.
Paris: Printed and published by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï, 1955. 236pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focus on 1945 discussing fate of O.U.N., Ukrainian émigré life in Austria, relations between French military forces and displaced persons, relations among various nationalities in Austria, repatriation, formation of Ukrainian Central Committee, Ukrainian émigré life in Munich, organized religion in the D.P. camps, organization of Ukrainian women and the attempt to consolidate Ukrainian political groups in face of opposition from O.U.N.r.

104. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Na povni vitryla!: Ukraïns'ka viĭs'kova orhanizatsiia v 1924-1926 rokakh.
Toronto: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Sribna Surma, 1970. 423pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Focuses on developments in U.V.O. during 1924-6. Includes organizational debates, discussion of tactical aspects of U.V.O. terrorist raids, sketches of leading figures in the organization, trials of U.V.O. members, reaction to U.V.O. in Ukrainian and Polish communities and public manifestations called for by the organization. Also provides analysis of other political organizations active in Western Ukraine during this period including U.N.D.O., U.S.D.P. and K.P.Z.U.

105. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, ed.
Nepohasnyĭ ohon' viry: Zbirnyk na poshanu polkovnyka Andriia Mel'nyk, holovy Provodu ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Paris: Printed and published by Natsionalistychne Vydavnytstvo v Evropi, 1974. 763pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of biographical sketches, articles, essays and documents that survey life and times of A. Melnyk. Includes materials on Melnyk's role in U.S.S. and U.V.O., Melnyk's imprisonment by Polish authorities, O.U.N. during inter-war and war years, O.U.N. split, Melnyk and P.U.N. in the emigration. Includes various speeches, appeals, manifestos and documents issued by Melnyk.

106. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
O.U.N. - sumlinnia natsiï, by B.M. (pseud.)
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1953. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, vypusk ch. 2). 9pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N publication through author and contents.

Discusses role of political programme in life of an organization, gains won by O.U.N. during years of political activity, positions of P.U.N. during war, and weight of O.U.N. in emigration and Ukraine.

107. KNYSH, Z.
Pered pokhodom na skhid. Spohady i materiialy do diiannia Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv u 1939-41 rokakh.
Toronto: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for Sribna Surma, 1963. (Chastyna I). 185pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Second volume published in Toronto: n.d., 191pp.

Memoirs focusing on split within O.U.N. Recounts mass arrests of O.U.N. members in 1939, period of first Soviet invasion and author's escape through Western Ukraine. Discusses II Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists, military preparations of O.U.N., aftermath following defeat of Polish state, release of hundreds of political prisoners and beginnings of split.

108. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ]..
Pershyĭ lystopad ta ukraïns'ke viĭs'ko, by Bohdan Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1954. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, richnyk II). 6pp.

OTUNF and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through contents and author.

Analyzes significance of Ukrainian military formations in Western Ukraine during the Ukrainian Revolution.

109. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Pid znakom tryvozhnoho maĭbutn'oho. Dumky natsionalista.
Chicago-St. Paul: Published by Samostiĭna Ukraïna, 1951. (Biblioteka Samostiĭnoï Ukraïny, vypusk 3). 72pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Work in which perspectives open to Ukrainian emigration in post-Yalta period are discussed.

110. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Pidryvna robota bol'shevykiv u Kanadi, by B.M. (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1953. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, vypusk ch. 8). 5pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through author and contents.

Discusses work of Soviet agents in Canada and famous I. Gouzenko case. Author urges Ukrainians in Canada to organize against Canadian Communist Party in order to impede Soviet espionage.

111. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Pochatky U.V.O. v Halychyni.
Toronto: Printed by New Pathway for Sribna Surma, 1963. (Sribna Surma, zbirnyk II). 166pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Collection of five essays investigating orgins and development of U.V.O. Includes materials on U.V.O. in Lviv, Ie. Konovalets, and attacks on J. Pilsudski and S. Grabowski.

112. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Pohrom u tiurmi.
Toronto: Published by Sribna Surma, n.d. 92pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Account of hunger strike, organized by members of U.V.O. and Communist Party, in Lviv's "interrogation prison", September 1925.

113. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Pry dzherelakh ukraïns'koho orhanizovanoho natsionalizmu.
Toronto: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Sribna Surma, 1970. 173pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Analyzes sources and development of Ukrainian nationalist movement. Focuses on consolidation at I Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists and presents documents from the Congress. Author also includes materials on ideological roots of O.U.N., U.V.O., League of Ukrainian Nationalists, Group of Ukrainian National Youth, Union of Ukrainian Nationalistic Youth on the Western Ukrainian Territories , U.N.D.O. and discusses the First and Second Conferences of Ukrainian Nationalists.

114. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Rozbrat. Spohady i materiialy do rozkolu O.U.N. u 1940-1941 rokakh.
Toronto: Printed by Kyiv for Sribna Surma, 1960. 431pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Seminal work dealing with political developments that led to first O.U.N. split. Discusses tensions between leadership and cadres of the organization in Western Ukraine, abortive plan to help S. Bandera escape from prison, formation of oppositional leadership, attempts to reconcile opposition , convocation of Central Revolutionary Tribunal and opposition which emerged following O.U.N. split.

115. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Shcho take politychna emihratsiia i v chomu ïï znachennia?, by B.M. (pseud.)
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1953. (Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, vypusk ch. 1). 9pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through author and contents.

Analyzes difference between economic and political emigrations, such as Irish and Polish, discusses emigrations from Ukraine and notes tasks facing current Ukrainian political emigration.

116. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Shanuĭmo nashe mynule, ale ne zasmichuĭmo tradytsiï, by B. Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1947. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista). 7pp.

OTUNF and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through author and contents.

Discusses events that led to and followed declaration of Ukrainian independence announced by O.U.N.r in Lviv, 30 June 1941. Claims act harmed Ukrainian struggle, led to thousands of deaths among Ukrainian Red Army deserters, helped Germans to take Ukraine without a struggle and helped O.U.N.r to fill its party coffers. Declares date should not be designated a national holiday.

117. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
S'ohodni i zavtra: Dumky natsionalista.
Winnipeg: 1950. 113pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Series of six articles originally published in *Samostiĭna Ukraïna*, 1949.

Discusses political situation in Ukraine, perspectives for political action in the emigration, and roles played by the Foreign Representation of U.H.V.R., U.P.A., U.H.V.R., O.U.N., U.N.D.O., O.U.N.r and U.R.D.P.

118. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Sprava Skhidnykh Torhiv u L'vovi.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1965. (Sribna Surma, zbirnyk III.) 205pp.

AEUCA and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Part of series issued to document history of U.V.O. Contains history of trial that followed U.V.O. attack on the Eastern Market in Lviv, 7 September 1929.

119. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Sribna Surma. Spohady i materiialy do diiannia Ukraïns'koï viskovoï orhanizatsiï.
Toronto: Printed by New Pathway Publishers for Sribna Surma, 1962. (Sribna Surma, zbirnyk I.) 128pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Collection of five articles that centre on activities of U.V.O. Three deal with assassination attempts on S. Tverdokhlib and the Polish president S. Wojciechowski. Others concern trials of U.V.O. members in Cracow. Based upon recollections of F. Iatsur, T. Olshansky, T. Semakovsky and P. Zablotsky.

120. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Tak pero pyshe. Vybranni statti.
Toronto: Printed by Kyiv for Sribna Surma, 1965. 263pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Series of nineteen articles and essays that originally appeared in nationalist press. Included are materials on Iu. Vassyian, M. Mikhnovsky, S. Petliura and V. Vynnychenko and materials relating to activities of O.U.N.

121. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
U trystarichchia pereiaslavs'koho dohovoru 1654-1954.
Toronto: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1954. 29pp.

OTUNF and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through author and content.

Notes significance of anniversary of Pereiaslav Treaty for both Soviet Ukraine and Ukrainian emigration. Author also elaborates on significance of celebrations and substance of treaty.

122. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalizm, by B. Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1947. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista, ch. 1). 10pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication by author and contents.

Traces origins of Ukrainian nationalism in works of such writers and social thinkers as T. Shevchenko, L. Ukraïnka and M. Mikhnovsky. Includes discussion of evolution of nationalism, M. Drahomanov, U.V.O., O.U.N., differences between Ukrainian nationalism and fascism and need for national unity to obtain independent Ukraine.

123. [KNYSH, Zynoviĭ].
Ukraïns'ka natsional'na rada ta Orhanizatsiia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv, by B. Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1948. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsionalista). 23pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through author and contents.

Focuses on P.U.N.'s position on U.N.R. and development of U.N.R. in post-World War Two period. Includes declarations by P.U.N., U.N.R. Discusses role U.N.R. can play and critizes O.U.N.r for abstaining from participation in U.N.R.

124. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Ustriĭ O.U.N.. Porivnial'na studiia.
Buenos Aires-Winnipeg: 1952. 163pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Priter and publisher not available.

Reprint of O.U.N. statutes adopted at III Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists, 30 June 1947. Author analyzes its component elements.

125. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, comp.
V iaskyni leva. Ukraïnets u pol'skomu pidpilli.
Toronto: Printed by New Pathway, 1958. 123pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Memoirs of T. Gordon, who was one of twenty individuals sent by O.U.N. to Warsaw to infiltrate Polish underground. Recounts arrival of O.U.N. group in Warsaw, his acceptance into Polish underground, activities of Polish underground, Polish-German relations, Polish-Jewish relations, Polish-Ukrainian relations and end of his mission. Memoirs cover the years 1941-3.

126. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
V sutinkakh zrady. Vbyvstvo Tadeusha Holufka na tli zrady Romana Baranovs'koho.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1975. 659pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Provides analysis of assassination of Tadeusz Holówko in Truskavtsi, Galicia, 1931 and subsequent murder trial of O. Bunii, M. Motyka and R. Baranovsky. Author draws upon Polish and Ukrainian press for his account of the assassination, trial and political ramifications of the event. Emphasizes role of agent-provocateur Baranovsky and the split between parliamentary democrats and O.U.N.

127. [KNYSH, Zunoviĭ].
Varshavs'kyĭ dohovir v svitli natsionalistychnoï krytyky by Bohdan Mykhaĭliuk (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Published by author, 1950. 111pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes agreement signed by U.N.R. and Polish government in 1920. Discusses dilemma facing U.N.R. in immediate post-war period. Also discusses polemic between U.N.R. in exile and its nationalist critics,

particularly in O.U.N.

128. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Vlasnym ruslom: Ukraïns'ka viĭs'kova orhanizatsiia vid oseny 1922 do lita 1924 roku.
Toronto: Printed by Kyiv for Sribna Surma, 1966. 184pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Investigates formative period of U.V.O. discussing formation of organization's hierarchy, U.V.O. conference in Oliwa, relations between U.V.O. and the U.N.R. Government-in-Exile, U.V.O. leadership and repercussions from death of O. Basarab.

129. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, ed.
Vohon' rodytsia z iskry....Rozpovid' Stepana Kasiiana (Karpa), ioho spohady z pidpillia i partyzanky.
Toronto: Printed by Kyiv for Sribna Surma, 1967. 247pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of Stephan Kasiian focusing on his involvement in O.U.N. during inter-war period and World War II. Includes discussion of activities of O.U.N. in Sniatyn and Kolomyia, his imprisonment by Polish authorities, Soviet advance into Western Ukraine, effects of O.U.N split, partisan activities, his arrest by N.K.V.D. and escape to Hungary.

130. KNYSH, Zynoviĭ.
Zakhidn'o-Ukraïns'ka natsional'no-revoliutsiĭna orhanizatsiia: Istorychno-politychnyĭ narys.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev printers for Sribna Surma, 1974. 304pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

History of Z.U.N.R.O. Author emphasizes its relationship with U.V.O. and U.N.D.O. and argues the organization objectively served Soviet interests.

131. KONOVALETS', Ievhen.
Prychynky do istoriï ukraïns'koï revoliutsiï.
n.p.: Published by Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1948. 48pp.

MWO and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Reprint. Original edition published in Prague by Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1928.

Analyzes activities of Ukrainian Sich Sharpshooters (U.S.S.) during the Ukrainian Revolution and after internment in Poland. Includes discussion of U.S.S.'s formation, its role during hetman rule, role played by various military forces in Ukraine, political character of U.S.S. and its emigrant centre.

132. KRAŬOVA EKZEKUTYVA U.N.O. KANADY.
Zbirnyk dopovideĭ studiĭnoï konferentsiï U.N.O. - O.D.V.U. - Z.A.R.E.V.O. v dniakh 15 i 16 chervnia 1963 r.
Toronto: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for Kraĭova Ekzekutyva U.N.O. Kanady, 1963. 91pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Collection of thirteen articles and essays presented at a conference of community-based organizations sympathetic to P.U.N. Contributors include O. Zhdanovych, B. Bociurkiw, Iu. Pundyk, Ia. Haivas, P. Stercho and M. Plaviuk. Discussion focuses on ideological-political problems facing Ukrainian nationalist movement.

133. KUPCHYNS'KYŬ, Roman.
Na sluzhbi Ukraïny. V 60-richchia polkovnyka Andriia Mel'nyka.
Pittsburg: 1951. 13pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprint from *Narodnie Slovo.*

Issued to commemorate sixtieth birthday of A. Melnyk. Provides some biographical data and focuses on his role in Sich Sharpshooters (Ukrainian volunteer regiment in the Austro-Hungarian army, 1914-8).

134. KVITKOVS'KYŬ, Denys.
Borot'ba za svobodu v Ukraïni.
Toronto: Printed by New Pathway Publishers for Kraĭova Ekzekutyva U.N.O., 1968. 67pp.

MWO. Book. Printed.

Discusses struggle for democratic rights in Ukraine, Soviet legal system, U.N. Declaration of Human Rights.

135. MARTYNETS', V.
Brätz. Nimets'kyĭ kontsentratsiĭnyĭ tabir. Spohady v"iaznia.
Stuttgart: Printed by Belserdruck for Vyd-vo "KEP", 1946. 120pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of a survivor of the German concentration camp Brätz. Provides vivid description of all aspects of prisoners' lives.

136. MARTYNETS', V.
Ideolohiia orhanizovanoho i t. zv. volevoho natsionalizmu. Analitychno-porivnial'na studiia.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh, 1954. 200pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Discusses theoretical premises which differentiate O.U.N.r from the Foreign Units of O.U.N. and Foreign Representation of the U.H.V.R. Author argues Mikhnovsky, not Dontsosv, is pioneer of Ukrainian nationalist movement and that Dontsov does not represent organized Ukrainian nationalism. Also enumerates ideological differences in nationalist camp and responds to criticisms of O.U.N. made by Ukrainian socialists.

137. MARTYNETS', V.
Shliakhom taboriv DP (Rudolfstadt, Coburg, Dachau, Karlsfeld): Spohady iz skytal'shchyny.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh, 1950. 380pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Memoirs discussing Ukrainian population in Germany, repatriation, work of Ukrainian Committee in Munich, Polish-Ukrainian relations in camps, American attitudes toward repatriation process and work of U.N.R.R.A. Author describes experiences in Rudolfstadt, Coburg, Dachau and Karlsfeld and Ukrainian cultural-educational life in camps.

138. MARTYNETS', V.
Ukraïns'ke pidpillia. Vid U.V.O. do O.U.N. Spohady i materiialy do peredistorii ta istorii ukraïns'koho orhanizovanoho natsionalizmu.
n.p.: 1949. (Ukraïns'ke Pidpillia, ch.1). 425pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Materials for history of U.V.O. and O.U.N. in five sections: 1) U.V.O.; 2) underground university; 3) origins of Ukrainian nationalism: 4) period between first and second conference of Ukrainian nationalists; 5) period between second conference and first Congress of Ukrainian nationalists.

139. MOVCHAN, Iuliian.
Shcho varto b znaty. Problemy ukraïns'koho natsional'no-derzhavnoho vyzvolennia, podorozhni notatky, portrety, zustrichi ta kharakterystyky.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1966. 398pp.

NN. Book. Printed.

Series of twenty-nine articles and essays, some written especially for the collection, others reprinted from Ukrainian émigré publications. Author discusses issues facing nationalist movement, gives impressions of travels through America and sketches leading Ukrainian figures such as V. Sosiura, B. Andriievsky, M. Panchyshyn and Metropolitan A. Sheptytsky.

140. NEBELIUK, Myroslav.
Pid chuzhymy praporamy.
Paris-Lyon: Editions P.I.U.F.-S.C.I.P., 1951. 205pp.

AEU and MWO. Book. Printed.

Study of Ukrainian emigration in France during inter-war period focusing on work of U.N.S. Also provides materials on participation of Ukrainians in struggle against German occupation forces in France. Surveys activities of such partisan units as the Bohun Ukrainian Regiment, Shevchenko Regiment and the Krukovsky Ukrainian Partisan Detachment.

141. NYKOLYSHYN, S.
Kul'turna polityka bol'shevykiv i ukraïns'kyĭ kul'turnyĭ protses. Publitsystychni refleksii.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1947. 119pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. Reprint of 1939 publication.

Analysis of cultural politics in Ukraine, 1917-39. Argues culture is an important weapon in arsenal of politics and shifts in cultural policy mask political initiatives.

142. NYKOLYSHYN, S.
Natsionalizm u literaturi na skhidnykh ukraïns'kykh zemliakh.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1947. 34pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. Reprint of an essay originally published in OUN almanac *Na sluzhbi natsiï* (1938).

Analyzes Ukrainian "nationalist" literature in post-revolutionary Eastern Ukraine. Following discussion of how to understand nationalism of Ukrainian writers, author provides an assessment of such writers as P. Tychyna, M. Rylsky, O. Vyshnia, V. Sosiura, B. Antonenko-Davydovych, V. Pidmohylny, O. Slisarenko, M. Zerov, O. Dosvitniy and M. Khvylovy. Also includes analysis of literary discussion, trial of S.V.U. and death of Khvylovy.

143. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen
Osnovy suspil'noho ladu.
Buenos Aires: 1949. 71pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Analyzes components and development of state, family, tribe, class, nationality, political organization. Discusses politics of class versus nation from nationalist viewpoint.

144. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
Po pokhyliĭ ploshchi. Zapysky zhurnalista i dyplomata.
Munich: Published by Dniprova Khvylia, 1964-69. 2v.

AEU. Book. Printed. Volume one printed by Biblos; volume two printed by Logos.

Describes work of U.N.R. diplomatic mission to Italy, 1919-20. Included are reactions to the Ukrainian Revolution in western European press, relations between U.N.R. and the governments of Italy and France and

activities of "White" Russian emigration in western Europe.

145. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
Portrety v profil'.
Chicago: Printed by Ukraïns'ko-Amerykans'ka Spilka, 1965. 300pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Series of twenty-nine biographical sketches of Ukrainian and west European writers, artists, inventors and political leaders. Includes materials on O. Wilde, F. Nietzsche, W. Goethe, O. Teliha, Ie. Konovalets, V. Vynnychenko and U. Samchuk.

146. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
Spraha spravedlyvosty. Narysy z suspil'noho zhyttia.
Buenos Aires: Published by Ukraïns'ke Vydavytstvo Peremoha, 1950. 132pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Idealist interpretation of struggle for justice in international and Ukrainian contexts. Includes discussion of egalitarianism, individualism, materialism, role and nature of work.

147. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
U vavylons'komu poloni. Spomyny.
Buenos Aires: 1948. 131pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

A prominent member of O.U.N. recounts experiences in Italy and Germany, 1943-4. Describes arrest in Italy by S.S., transport to Berlin, interrogations regarding politics of O.U.N., imprisonment and release.

148. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
U vichnomu misti. Zapysky ukraïns'koho zhurnalista rik 1930.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Talleres Grafico Kalifon S.R.L. for Vyd-vo Mykola Denysiuka, 1954. 533pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Journal kept by Onatsky while in Rome as an O.U.N. representative. Contains correspondence between Onatsky and Z. Pelensky, D. Andriievsky, Ie. Konovalets, V. Mudry, Ie. Zyblikevych, I. Buchko. Among topics raised are politics of Italian fascists, relations between U.S.S.R. and Italy, political climate in Western Ukraine, U.N.D.O., U.N.R., O.U.N. and relations between Papacy and Italian state.

149. ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen.
Z chuzhoho polia.
Chicago: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ko-Amerykans'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1965. 145pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Consists of twenty-six short stories translated from Italian, French, English into Ukrainian. Included are works by L. Pirandello, W. Jacobs and M. Twain. Also included are three short stories by Onatsky.

150. ORHANIZATSIIA DERZHAVNOHO VIDRODZHENNIA UKRAÏNY.
Pozhovkli lysty: 30-richchia smerty polkovnyka Ie. Konoval'tsia.
Rochester: Printed by Ridna Mova for 20 viddil O.D.V.U.-Rochester, N.Y., 1968. 20pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Consists of poetry, articles, declarations, and newspaper articles issued to commemorate nationalist leader Ie. Konovalets. Includes 1938 reprints from Ukrainian-American newspaper *Natsionalist.*

151. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Chetvertyĭ Velykyĭ zbir ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv. Zbirnyk dopovideĭ i materiialiv.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1955. 137pp.

OTUNF. Book. Duplicated.

Contains opening and closing address by the head of P.U.N., ten speeches presented at IV Great Congress, and resolutions adopted at the congress. Includes speeches by M. Antonovych, O. Boidunyk, D. Andriievsky, M. Kapustiansky, O. Dibrova, O. Mykhailovych, A. Zhuk and Iu. Boiko.

152. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Dva etapy. Materiialy p"iatoho i shostoho Velykykh zboriv ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F. and published by O.U.N., 1966. 171pp.

MWO. Book. Printed.

Provides programme, principles and statutes of O.U.N. as well as resolutions, motions and declarations adopted at the V and VI Great Congresses of Ukrainian Nationalists. Also includes speeches by M. Kapustiansky, O. Shtul-Zhdanovych, Ia. Haivas, O. Rohach and V. Hordynsky.

153. [ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Orhanizatsiia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv 1929-54. Zbirnyk statteĭ u 25-littia O.U.N.
Paris: Printed and published by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï, 1955. 445pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Identified as O.U.N. publication through contents.

Collection of essays penned by leading members of P.U.N. which provide history of O.U.N., 1929-54. Includes information on activities of O.U.N. in Western Ukraine and Ukrainian S.S.R. and activities of nationalists in the emigration. Contributors include A. Melnyk, Iu. Boiko, D. Andrievsky, V. Martynets, T. Spravorsky, Iu. Kovalenko and O. Zhdanovych.

154. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Dvi postati odna ideia.
Paris: Published by O.U.N., 1948. 47pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Issued to commemorate work of S. Petliura and Ie. Konovalets. and poetry by O. Stefanovych, O. Oles, Iu. Stepovyi, M. Horovy, D. Poltavsky, S. Milkovych and Ia. Ivash.

155. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Prohrama i ustriĭ Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1955. 58pp.

AEWRP(P). Book. Printed.

Contains O.U.N.'s programme, organizational structure, resolutions approved by IV Great Congress. Also contains speech by O.U.N. leader, A. Melnyk, to nationalists in Ukraine and a universal appeal.

156. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Rezoliutsiï III-oho Velykoho zboru ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
n.p.: Published by Z. Knysh for O.U.N., 1947. 11pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Resolutions followed by acceptance speech of new leader, A. Melnyk, at III Congress of O.U.N.

157. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Tezy ideolohichnoï konferentsiï Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv cherven'-lypen', 1948.
n.p.: Published by O.U.N., 1948. 32pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints theses adopted in 1948 at conference of O.U.N. [P.U.N.] which was called to discuss ideological questions raised in the emigration.

158. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Vam, shcho vpaly pid Bazarom.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, [1946]. 4pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Issued to commemorate deaths of Ukrainian soldiers and members of O.U.N., a result of actions at Bazar in 1921 and 1941.

159. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Virymo, nadiiemosia, boremosia: Rizdviana vidozva terenovoho kerivnytstva Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by O.U.N., n.d. 4pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as P.U.N. publication by its quotation of A. Melnyk.

Reprint of appeal issued by O.U.N. Territorial Command calling on Ukrainians to maintain their faith in and support for the struggle in Ukraine.

160. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALKISTIV.
Vtraty Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv za panuvannia nimets'koho imperiializmu v Ukraïni v rokakh 1941-1944.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by O.U.N., 1946. 4pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as a publication of P.U.N. as it names A. Melnyk as leader of O.U.N.

Provides statistics on O.U.N. members killed by German forces, 1941-4.

161. [ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
U pivstolittia radianskoï vlady. Documenty II.
Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F., 1968. 93pp.

AEWRP(P). Book. Printed.

Contains protests from Ukrainian political dissidents - L.H. Lukianenko, Y. Shukhevych-Berezynsky, Dr. V. Horbovy, M.S. Mosiutko and M.M. Horyn - to state authorities of the Ukrainian S.S.R.

162. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Vykhovannia i vyshkil v O.U.N.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by O.U.N., 1946. 33pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication by opening quotations.

Outlines key elements in nationalist conception of organization and leadership.

163. PETLIURA, Symon.
Moskovs'ka vosha. Opovidannia diad'ka Semena pro te, iak moskovs'ki voshi ïdiat' Ukraïnu ta shcho z nymy treba robyty.

Paris: Published by Biblioteka im. S. Petliury and Natsionalistychne Vydavnytstvo v Evropi, 1966. 100pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Popular history of the Ukrainian Revolution. Discusses the Ukrainian army, U.N.R., relationship between Bolsheviks and Ukrainian masses, as well as problems and mistakes of this period.

164. PIHIDO-PRAVOBEREZHNYĬ, F.
Velyka vitchyzniana viĭna.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Novyĭ Shliakh, 1954.
(Politychno-Vyzvol'na Biblioteka, ch.2(6)). 229pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs set in Eastern Ukraine, 1941-5. Includes materials on German occupation and its consequences for the population.

165. POLIKARPENKO, M.
Orhanizatsiia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv pidchas druhoï svitovoï viĭny.
Dopovnene vydannia, za redaktsiieiu B. Mykhaĭliuka.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1951. 147pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. P.U.N. publication.

Discusses O.U.N. prior to war, origins and development of O.U.N. split and consequences of split for nationalist movement.

166. PLAVIUK, Mykola
Problemy Svitovoho kongresu ukraïntsiv.
Winnipeg-Toronto: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for K.E. Ukraïns'koho Natsional'noho Ob"iednannia Kanady, 1965. 20pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses steps taken in Ukrainian communities toward formation of World Congress of Ukrainians, and perspectives for organization. Included are resolutions issued by the preparatory organization.

167. PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Dekliaratsiia Provodu Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv z nahody III-oho Velykoho zboru ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv shcho vidbuvsia v serpni 1947 r.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1947. 6pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Declaration issued by P.U.N. Focuses on post-war political situation faced by O.U.N. Disavows any responsibility for actions of members who split from O.U.N. and calls for consolidation of all Ukrainians into one political centre in the emigration. Urges care must be taken to prevent isolation from political processes in Ukraine.

168. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Dokument sudovoï pomylky. Protses Shvartsbarda.
Paris: Printed by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia the Natsionalistychne Vydavnytstvo v Evropi, 1958. 152pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Assumed to be P.U.N. publication on the of publisher.

Collection of materials dealing with trial of S. Schwartzbard for the murder of S. Petliura. Analysis based on articles that appeared in the French press, Ukrainian periodical *Tryzub* and official stenographic records of trial.

169. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Ievhen Konovalets' v desiatu richnytsiu smerty: Materiialy do akademiï.
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1948. 23pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as P.U.N. publication by contents.

Prescribes content and format to be utilized by local organizers to commemorate tenth anniversary of Ie. Konovalets's death. Includes a speech, poetry and exact staging instructions.

170. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Nasampered derzhava ale iaka?
n.p.: Published by O.U.N., 1946. (Politychna Biblioteka O.U.N.). 16pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as P.U.N. publication on basis of contents.

Response to Z. Pelensky's articles in *Ukraïns'ka Trybuna,* number 15, dated 17 November 1946. Polemic centers on O.U.N.r boycott of Ukrainian Coordinating Committee.

171. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
O.U.N. u Kyievi 1941-1943.
[Buenos Aires]: Printed by Champion for Vyd-vo im. Ol'zhycha, 1950. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Identified as publication of P.U.N. by publisher. Place of publication identified on basis of publishing house.

Memoirs focusing on conditions in Kiev during German occupation. Includes materials on activities of O.U.N. and death of leading O.U.N. personalities such as O. Olzhych-Kandyba, O. Teliha, I. Rohach, O. Orshan-Chemerynsky, Kuzmyk-Petrenko, and Chaly.

172. [PROVID ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
O.U.N. u viïni: 1939-1945.
n.p.: Published by Informatsiïnyï viddil Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1946. 109pp.

OTU and AEUCA. Book. Duplicated. Identified as P.U.N. publication through its pro-Melnyk positions.

Analyzes activities of O.U.N. throughout World War II. Discusses creation of Carpatho-Ukrainian state; II Great Congress of O.U.N., August 1939; German-O.U.N. relations during the war; O.U.N. split; work of O.U.N. in Eastern Ukraine; O.U.N. in the emigration and mass arrests of O.U.N. members in 1944.

173. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Prohrama Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv. Zatverdzhena na III-omu Velykomu zbori ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv 30-oho serpnia 1947 roku.
n.p.: Published by O.U.N., 1947. 16pp.

AEUCA and ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available . Identified as P.U.N. publication on basis of foreword by A. Melnyk.

Programme and resolutions adopted at III Great Congress are given. Deals with such issues as new form of state envisaged for Ukraine, defence of Ukraine, spiritual-cultural development, religion and the church, social questions and international relations.

174. [PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV].
Rezoliutsiï III-oho Velykoho zboru ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
n.p.: Published by [Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1947. 11pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as P.U.N. publication through contents.

Contains short analysis of international situation, resolutions adopted at III Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists and statement issued by A. Melnyk.

175. PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Rozmova z polkovnykom Andriiem Mel'nykom kermanychem Ukraïns'koho natsionalistychnoho rukhu.
n.p.: Published by Sekretariat Provodu Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1950. 10pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprint of interview with A. Melnyk in *Ukrains'ke Slovo,* numbers 438-39.

Focuses on work of O.U.N. in Eastern Ukraine following World War II and on role Eastern Ukrainians can play in O.U.N. and in emigration.

176. PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
U 40-littia Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1969. 23pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Prepared for 40th anniversary celebrations of O.U.N., issued by P.U.N. to assist organizers on local level. Includes an essay by Iu. Pundyk which provides chronological survey of organization's history and a calendar which notes important dates.

177. PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Ukraïna: spil'ne dobro vsikh ïï hromadian. Materiialy VII Velykoho zboru ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv (V.Z.U.N.).
Paris-Baltimore: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo Smoloskyp im. V. Symonenka, 1971. (Biblioteka Smoloskypa, ch.8). 130pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Thesis, resolutions and declarations adopted at VII Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists are introduced in an article by O. Zhdanovych. Materials focuses on contemporary situation in Ukraine and organizational tasks.

178. PUNDYK, Iuriĭ.
Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalizm.
Paris: Printed by Première Imprimerie Ukrainienne en France for Natsionalistychne Vydavnytstvo v Evropi, 1966. 96pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Examines nationalism in contemporary international context, historical roots and development of Ukrainian nationalism, ideology of Ukrainian nationalist movement and politics of national revolutions. Also discusses programme of O.U.N.

179. SELETS'KYĬ, Iu.
Osnovy suspil'stva. Vstupni zavvahy.
Paris: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï, 1966. (Biblioteka Vil'na Dumka, ch. 2). 96pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Analyzes nationalism in global context, origins and ideology of Ukrainian nationalism, politics of national revolution and activities of O.U.N. prior to and during World War II. Includes political theoretical discussion of the nation, individual and society, effective idealism, the political programme of O.U.N. and O.U.N. split.

180. SHARYK, Mykhaĭlo
Z viddali 50 lit. Borot'ba za nashe oblychchia i voliu ukraïns'koho narodu.
Toronto: Printed by Harmony Printing for Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo

Proboiem, 1969. (Biblioteka Proboiem, ch.8). 432pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Documents development of nationalist movement in Canada during 1920s and 1930s. Discusses formation and development of Ukrainian National Federation in Canada, Ukrainians in Communist Party of Canada, hetmanite movement and tours organized for O.U.N. leaders such as Ie. Konovalets, O. Senyk-Hrybivsky and R. Sushko in Canada.

181. [SHTUL'-ZHDANOVYCH, Oleh].
V im'ia pravdy. Do istoriï povstanchoho rukhu v Ukraïni, by O. Shuliak (pseud.).
Rotterdam: [Published by Provid Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv], 1947. 35pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Issuing agency identified as P.U.N. through objectives set out in introduction.

Polemical response to M. Lebed's monograph on U.P.A. Claims Lebed's history is inaccurate, distorting nature of struggle in Ukraine.

182. SHUMELDA, Ia.
Vid Marksa do Malenkova.
Paris: Printed and published by Persha Ukraïns'ka Drukarnia u Frantsiï, 1955. 220pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes economic system and political crises that beset Soviet system in post-World War Two period. Includes discussion of abolition of private property, central planning system, shortcomings in economy and effects of the war upon the U.S.S.R.

183. STEPOVYĬ, Iu.
Syn Zakarpattia. Ukraïns'ke revoliutsiïne pidpillia v Kyievi 1941-42 r.
Munich: Published by Vyd-vo im. Khvyl'ovoho, 1947. 34pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Following introductory notes by Iu. Stepovy and O. Zhdanovych, a short story describes organization of nationalist cadres in Eastern Ukraine by O.U.N. members. Story's protagonist is based on Kuzmyk-Petrenko who

was assigned to the propaganda section in the Central Leadership of Central-Eastern Territories in Kiev, September 1941.

184. STSIBORS'KYĬ, M.
Stalinizm.
n.p.: Published by Vyd.-vo im. Khvyl'ovoho, 1947. 48pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. A chapter of Stsibors'ky's *Natsiokratiia* (Paris, 1935).

Analysis of Marxism, social democracy, the Russian Revolution and origins and consolidation of Stalinism. Attentive to elements of Great Russian chauvinism in development of Stalinism.

185. VERYHA, Vasyl'
Tam de Dnister kruto v"iet'sia. Istorychnyĭ narys vykhovno-osvitn'oï polityky v Halychyni na prykladi uchytel'skoï seminariï ta himnaziï v Zalishchykakh 1899-1939.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Sribna Surma, 1974. (Kanads'ke Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, ch. 14). 278pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Case study of educational policies in Galicia based on example of teachers' college in Zalishchyky, 1899-1939. Discusses educational policies of Austro-Hungarian and Polish governments, leading educators and student body. Includes materials on clandestine O.U.N. cell in the seminary.

186. ZHDANOVYCH, O.
Na zov Kyieva. Olena Teliha.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for Orhanizatsiia Ukraïnok Kanady, 1947. 83pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Biography of Ukrainian poetess O. Teliha who was closely associated with D. Dontsov and *Literaturno-Naukovyĭ Vistnyk*. Joined O.U.N. 1939 and was executed by Germans in fall, 1942.

187. ZHDANOVYCH, O., ed
Olena Teliha. Zbirnyk.
Detroit-New York-Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Ukraïns'kyĭ Zolotyĭ Khrest v Z.D.A., 1977. 473pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Contains poetry, prose and polemical works of Teliha, a biographical sketch and eighteen articles that focus on various aspects of writer's life and merit as a writer.

188. ZHDANOVYCH, O., comp.
Prapory dukha. Zhyttia i tvorchist' Oleny Telihy.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1947. 178pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Contains collection of thirty-three poems written by Teliha in 1940, prose, articles, literary criticism and biographical materials. Includes declaration issued by the O.U.N. Territorial Command on the Western Ukrainian Territories commenting on O.U.N. split and assassination of M. Stsiborsky and O. Senyk-Hrybivsky.

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-REVOLUTSIONERIV

189. [ANON.]
Druzhyny ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv u 1941-1942 rokakh.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk and Ob"iednannia Ukraïns'kykh Kombatantiv, 1953. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 13). 126pp.

MWO and AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Four brief memoirs by Ie. Pobihushchy, T. Krochak, K. Maly, and Ie. Ren discussing origins, leadership, military campaigns waged by Detachments of Ukrainian Nationalists, organized in conjunction with German army.

190. [ANON.]
Dva etapy.
Toronto: Published by Tsentral'ne biuro Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1950. 31pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Issued to commemorate Declaration of Ukrainian Independence of 30 June 1941 and formation of U.H.V.R. Includes articles by S. Bandera and T. Chuprynka, pastoral letters issued by Metropolitan A. Sheptytsky and Metropolitan Polikarp. Also contains the Declaration, platform of U.H.V.R. and Proclamation of the Renewal of the Ukrainian State.

191. [ANON.]
Khrushchov's Crimes in Ukraine: Mass Murders of Ukrainian Political Prisoners.
London: Printed and published by Ukrainian Publishers, 1962. 93pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Four articles noting Khrushchev's responsibility for numerous atrocities committed in Ukraine, 1937-41. Concludes with statement by Ia. Stetsko calling on the West to recognize Khrushchev as mass murderer.

192. [ANON.]
Memorandum from the Free Ukrainians in Great Britain to the Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. Harold Wilson, O.B.E., M.P.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers Ltd., 1967. 5pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Joint memorandum issued by Association of Ukrainians in Great Britain, Federation of Ukrainians in Great Britain and Society of Supporters of the Ukrainian National Council protesting visit of A. Kosygin to United Kingdom. Surveys Ukrainian history and claims Kosygin cannot speak for real desires and wishes of Ukrainian people.

193. [ANON.]
Memorandum from the Association of Ukrainians in Great Britain to the Prime Minister the Rt. Hon. Harold Wilson, O.B.E., M.P.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers Ltd., 1969. 7pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Memorandum issued on occasion of Captive Nations Week, November 1969, urging Britain to support enslaved nations and to raise their case in United Nations. Also discusses cases of such political prisoners as V. Horbovy, Msgr. V. Velychkovsky and K. Zarytska.

194. [ANON.]
Murdered by Moscow: Petliura-Konovalets'-Bandera. Three Leaders of the Ukrainian National Liberation Movement Assassinated at the Orders of Stalin and Khrushchov.
London: Printed and published by Ukrainian Publishers, 1962. 73pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Documents relating to assassinations of S. Petliura, Ie. Konovalets and S. Bandera. Contributions by S. Lenkavsky, M. Shtykalo and D. Chaykovksy. Also includes resolutions and declarations of organizations, such as O.U.N. and A.B.N., protesting these assassinations.

195. [ANON.]
Patrioty Partiï.
n.p.: Published by Vyd-vo Do Zbroï, 1946. 16pp.

MWO and AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemic against followers of A. Melnyk and in particular the pamphlet *Ukraïns'kyĭ lis u pravdyvomu svitli*. Centres on question of collaboration with Germans and origins and activities of U.P.A.

196. [ANON.]
Pozytsiï ukraïns'koho vyzvol'noho rukhu. Materiialy z ridnykh zemel' do pytan' borot'by za ukraïns'ku derzhavu.
Munich: Printed by R. Oldenbourg for Proloh, 1948. 140pp.

AEU and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Introduction by V. Chaika analyzing forces contributing to formation and growth of Ukrainian liberation struggle (U.P.A. and U.H.V.R.). Contains essays by P. Poltava, O. Hornovy and U. Kuzhil.

197. [ANON.]
The Shame of the Twentieth Century: Bolshevist Methods of Combating the Ukrainian National Liberation Movement. A Documentary Report.
London: Printed and published by Ukrainian Publishers, 1962. 79pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Translated from a pamphlet issued by U.H.V.R. in 1946.

Surveys methods used by Soviet government to oppose activities of O.U.N. and U.P.A. in Westeen Ukraine. Includes materials on ideological campaign waged by Soviets, scorched-earth policy, population resettlement, reprisals against civilian populations, 1946 famine.

198. [ANON.]
The Shelepin File: Planned and Executed Murders of Ukrainian Political Leaders.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, 1975. 64pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Materials on trial of B. Stashynsky for murder of S. Bandera and L. Rebet. On basis of trial evidence, authors argued responsibility for assassination lies with Soviet government.

199. [ANON.]
Za derzhavu. V 30-littia IV Universalu.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Surma, 1948. 31pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Commemmorative issue celebrating appearance of IV Universal. Includes discussion of historical significance of document, attempts made by parties following collapse of Ukrainian state to win independence and positions developed by O.U.N. on the Ukrainian Revolution.

200. [ANON.]
Zvernennia voiuiuchoï Ukraïny do vseieï ukraïns'koï emihratsiï.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Na Varti, 1953. 15pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Appeal issued by U.P.A. to Ukrainian emigration calling for support of armed struggle in Ukraine. Urges Ukrainians abroad to popularize Ukrainian struggle in countries of settlement, to argue for new international order based on equal relations among sovereign nations and to organize representatives of oppressed Soviet nationalities into common anti-Bolshevik front. Document signed by M. Lavrivsky, R. Lozovsky-Chuprynka, V. Koval, H. Zeleny and P. Poltava, among others.

201. ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOC OF NATIONS.
A New Battleground of the Cold War. Hon. Michael A. Feighan's Report before the U.S. Congress.
Munich: Published by A.B.N. Press and Information Bureau, 1960. 80pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprinted text of report by Congressman M. Feighan pertaining to his activities at 47th Congress of the Interparliamentary Union, Rio de Janeiro, 24 July - 1 August 1958. Charged Soviet Union was imperialist power and therefore did not have right to pose as defender of anti-colonial interests. Concludes with reprint of resolution on Captive Nations Week adopted by U.S. President and U.S. Congress on 17 July

1959.

202. ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOC OF NATIONS.
How to Defeat Russia: A.B.N. and E.F.C. Conferences, London, October 17-22, 1968.
Munich: Printed by Erich Kirmair for Press Bureau of the Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations, 1969. 114pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Contains proceedings of A.B.N. and European Freedom Council conference. Includes statements released to British press, press coverage of conference, resolutions approved by both A.B.N. and E.F.C. and speeches by delegates to the conference.

203. ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOC OF NATIONS.
Revolutionary Voices: Ukrainian Political Prisoners Condemn Russian Colonialism.
Munich: Printed by Erich Kirmair for Press Bureau of the Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations, 1969. 156pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Reprinted from *A.B.N. Correspondence*, nos. 1-5, 1968.

Analyzes opposition movement in Ukraine. Includes documents written by V. Chornovil, I. Dziuba, I. Kandyba, S. Karavansky, L. Lukianenko, M. Masiutko and V. Moroz.

204. BANDERA, Stepan.
Slovo do Ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv za kordonom.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Presove Biuro Z.Ch. O.U.N., 1948. 69pp.

AEMC(P) and AEBDM. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses role of party in the emigration, unity, formation of Ukrainian National Committee, Declaration of Independence of 30 June 1941, U.H.V.R., U.P.A. and participation of the Foreign Units of O.U.N. in U.N.R.

205. BIRCH, J.
The Ukrainian Nationalist Movement in the U.S.S.R. Since 1956.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, 1971. 48pp.

AEU and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Focuses on Ukrainian nationalist activity in U.S.S.R. during post-Stalin period. Includes analysis of United Party for the Liberation of Ukraine, 1958-9; Ukrainian Workers' and Peasants' Union, 1959-60; Ukrainian National Committee ?-1961; Ukrainian National Front 1964-7; and such dissidents as P. Zalyvakha, V. Moroz, I. Dziuba and V. Chornovil.

206. BOHDANIUK, Volodymyr, ed
The Real Face of Russia: Essays and Articles.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, 1967. 267pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Introduction by Maj. Gen. J.F.C. Fuller.

Contains ten articles and essays by D. Dontsov, Ie. Malaniuk, Iu. Boiko, B. Hayit, O. Iurchenko, U. Kuzhil, N. Nakashidze, L. Shankovsky and Ia. Stetsko which focus on Russian imperialism, origins and development of Bolshevism, Bolshevism and internationalism and national liberation struggles in the U.S.S.R.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

207. BORODACH, Vasyl'.
Stezhkamy ridnoï zemli.
Brantford: Published by Petro Yamniak, 1970. 182pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs include autobiographical data and information on leading nationalists in Western Ukraine (Peremyshl and Chesaniv regions).

208. BRADOVYCH, M.
Derzhava bez natsiï.
New York: Printed by America for Holovna Uprava Orhanizatsiï Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1952. 86pp.

NN. Book. Printed.

Analyzes origins of Russian nation, Russian imperialism, communism as extension of Russian imperialist system and common struggle of the West with oppressed nationalities against Moscow. Claims only way the West can insure freedom is to support struggle of oppressed nationalities.

209. BUSEL-KYÏVS'KYÎ, Iakiv
Soviets'kyĭ patriotyzm.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1948. 48pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. Reprint of underground publication dated January 1948 to April 1948.

Argues new Soviet patriotism is simply guise for old Russian chauvinist attitudes.

210. BYKOVS'KYÎ, Lev.
Pol's'ke povstannia u Varshavi 1944 roku. Spomyny ochevydtsia.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1963. 47pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vyzvol'nyĭ Shliakh.*

Memoirs of Warsaw uprising. Work divided into three sections: events prior to, during and after uprising.

211. BZHES'KYÎ, Roman.
Pereiaslavs'ka umova v plianakh B. Khmel'nyts'koho ta Pereiaslavs'ka lehenda.
Toronto: Printed and published by Homin Ukrainy, 1954. 32pp.

AEUCA and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Denounces Soviet celebrations organized to commemorate Pereiaslav Treaty. Argues celebrations obscure true exploitative nature of Russian-Ukrainian relations.

212. CHAĬKOVS'KYĬ, Danylo, comp.
Bilas i Danylyshyn.
New York: Printed by Luna for Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1969. 277pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Short history of U.V.O., O.U.N. and conditions faced by Ukrainians in interwar Galicia. Precedes materials on trial of D. Danylyshyn, V. Bilas, Z. Kossak and M. Zhurakivsky.

213. CHAĬKOVS'KYĬ, Danylo, ed.
Moskovs'ki vbyvtsi Bandery pered sudom.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo, 1965. 695pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Contains materials documenting Soviet involvement in assassination of S. Bandera. Items deal with actual assassination, investigation following death, day-by-day account of B. Shtashynsky trial, press coverage of trial and documents dealing with manifestations at S. Bandera's funeral.

214. DE CUSTINE, Astolphe.
Pravda pro Rosiiu.
Toronto-New York: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny and Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1958. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 13). 195pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Excerpts from letters for Marquis Astolphe de Custine originally published in France, 1843. De Custine travelled to Russia to collect arguments in support of monarchy, returned a convinced supporter of constitutional order.

215. DIAKIV-HORNOVYĬ, Osyp.
The U.S.S.R. Unmasked: A Collection of Articles and Essays on Soviet Russian Repression in Ukraine.
New York: Published by Vantage Press, 1976. 311pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction written by P. Mirchuk.

Includes biographical study of Osyp Diakiv-Hornovy by V. Diakiv, and twelve articles dealing with politics of O.U.N. and U.P.A., social and national conditions in U.S.S.R., policies of Russification, Ukrainian-Russian relations and prospects of armed struggle in Ukraine.

216. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Dvi literatury nashoï doby.
Toronto: Printed and published by Homin Ukraïny, 1958. (Biblioteka Vydavnytstva Homin Ukraïny, ch. 8). 295pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Sixteen essays in which Dontsov elaborates his positions on state of Ukrainian literature. Argues Ukrainian literature, like its West European counterpart, reflects moral and spiritual decay that characterizes our epoch. Declares this decay manifests itself in aesthetics of "the little person." Claims Ukrainian writers demeaned their art by emphasizing material needs of masses, their idealization of the "machine age" and by giving undue attention to sexuality. Prescribes literature based on appreciation of the mystical, heroic and sanctity of beauty -- elements that elevate struggle in life.

217. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Khrestom i mechem. Tvory.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka and Homin Ukraïny, 1967. 319pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of nine polemical essays published originally in journals or as separate pamphlets. Includes "Za iakyi provid," "Masa i provid," "Orden ne partiia," "Khrest proty dyiavola," and "Vid mistyky do polityky."

218. DONTSOV, D.
Klych doby. Tvory.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Soiuz Ukraïntsiv v Velykiï Brytaniï, 1968. 128pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Puts forward thesis Russia represents major threat to the West and that twentieth century is characterized by "religious war" between the West and Russia. Author calls for creation of new elite that would defend western Christianity from the Russian "Anti-Christ."

219. DONTSOV, D.
Natsionalizm.
London-Toronto: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka and Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1966. 363pp.

AEBDM and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Challenges political, theoretical currents that predominated in Ukrainian intellectual thought at close of nineteenth and beginning of twentieth centuries. Counterposes nationalism to Drahomanov's "little Russianism"separatism to federalism, revolution to evolution and rejects socialist ideals of previous generation. This third revision of the 1926 publication includes an introduction responding to monarchist, democratic, nationalist, socialist and communist critics.

220. DONTSOV, D.
Nezrymi kryzali kobzaria. Mistyka lytsarstva zaporoz'koho.
Toronto: Printed and published by Homin Ukraïny, 1961. (Biblioteka Vydavnytstva Homin Ukraïny, ch. 17). 230pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues works of T. Shevchenko are prophetic, predicting apocalyptic struggle between the good and evil that characterizes our epoch. Claims Moscow will be defeated by a regenerated Ukrainian knighthood. Inspired by Shevchenko's works, protected by the Virgin Mary and Archangel Michael, this knighthood will adopt the sword to rid Ukraine and world of communism.

221. DONTSOV, D.
Pokhid Karla XII na Ukraïnu.
London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Vydavnytstvo u Velykiĭ Britaniï, 1955. 40pp.

AEU and OTMB(P). Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes campaign led by Swedish King Charles XII in Ukraine focusing on political, strategic and tactical aspects. Originally written in 1915 for German-speaking public.

222. DONTSOV, D.
Pravda pradidiv velykykh.
Philadelphia: Printed by America for Holovna Uprava Orhanizatsiï Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1952. 95pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues Ukrainian history provides two models of political behaviour: disciplined, principled leadership of Cossack ruling class and shortsighted materialistic activity of Cossack rabble. Analyzes literary works of T. Shevchenko, O. Storozhenko, I. Kotliarevsky, N. Gogol in attempt to elaborate his concept of leadership.

223. DONTSOV, D.
Rik 1918, Kyïv.
Toronto: Printed and published by Homin Ukraïny, 1954. (Biblioteka Vyd-va Homin Ukraïny, ch. 1) 128pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Notes on political situation, parties, leading personalities in Ukraine, May 1918-January 1919. Includes materials on relations between Dontsov and hetmanite government. Concludes with notes taken while in transit through Galicia and Vienna. Includes postscript assessing period.

224. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Rosiia chy Evropa?
London: Printed by M. Caplin & Co. for Soiuz Ukraïntsiv u Velykiï Brytaniï, 1955. 59pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Series of four articles and essays dealing with Ukrainian-Russian relations. Discusses orientation Ukrainian intellectuals should take toward Russia, celebrations in Soviet Union commemorating Peter I's victory at Poltava, Lenin as theorist of proletarian assimilation and rehabilitation of Russian historical figures from feudal period.

225. DONTSOV, D.
Tuha za heroïchnym. Postati ta ideï literaturnoï Ukraïny.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for K.K. S.U.M. and K.O.S.U.M. Wolverhampton and Manchester, 1953. 160pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes lives and works of Ukrainian artists - L. Ukrainka, M. Bashkirtseva, T. Shevchenko and I. Franko. Contends all driven by desire to create extraordinary from ordinary, to excel and develop a "new heroism". Relates their art to struggles of Ukrainian nation.

226. DONTSOV, D.
Za iaku revoliutsiiu.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1957. (Politychna Bilbioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 12). 79pp.

MWO and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Calls for uncompromising struggle against evil unleashed by "godless leaders" of 1917 Revolution. Declares Ukraine's mission is to vanquish the enemy and to lead the struggle against atheism and communism. Attacks democratic and leftist leaders in Ukrainian emigration for leading people away from God toward communism.

227. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Zapovit Shevchenka. Dopovid' vyholoshena na Shevchenkivs'kiĭ akademiï v Toronti 9-ho bereznia 1950 r.
Toronto: Printed by Ukrainian Toiler for Oseredok Spilky Ukraïns'koï Molodi v Toronti, 1950. 16pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes significance of Shevchenko's writings for author's generation.

228. DMYTRYK, Ievhen.
Povstans'ki narysy.
Munich: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk, 1951. 125pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Series of sixteen short stories on relationship of U.P.A. to Western Ukrainian peasantry.

229. FURMAN, Dmytro.
Pid praporom Bandery.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1964. 184pp.

AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Describes conditions in Soviet prison camps, 1953-5. Author recounts participation in Vorkuta camp strike, origins and development of conspiratorial organizations among prison population, his relations with O.U.N and U.P.A. members and leadership given by these elements to camp struggles.

230. HLID, Stepan.
Fragmenty zhyttia i muk. Spohady z chasiv nimets'koï okupatsiï Ukraïny.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Soiuz Ukraïntsiv u Velykiĭ Britaniï, 1955. 92pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of German occupation in Ukraine. Set in Kirvohrad, author describes activities of O.U.N. underground in area and his arrest by Germans because of involvement with O.U.N.. Also describes escape to the West.

231. HOLOVNA UPRAVA SPILKY UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MOLODI AMERYKY.
Zlochyny Moskvy u Vinnytsi.
New York: Published by Holovna Uprava Spilky Ukraïns'koï Molodi Ameryky, 1951. 55pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by V. Koval.

Materials alleging Soviet atrocities against population of Vinnytsia, 1937-9. Discusses discovery of mass graves, disinternment of bodies and identification of corpses.

232. HONCHARUK, O.
If War Comes Tomorrow: The Ukrainian Insurgent Army (U.P.A.) the Standardbearer of the Ideas of Liberation and Friendship of People.
Toronto: Published by Society of Veterans of the Ukrainian Insurgent Army in Canada, 1953. 63pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by Ia. Stetsko.

Translated from U.H.V.R. publication *Samostiĭinist*. Focuses on appeals and activities of U.P.A. among East Europeans and various nationalities in Soviet Union.

233. HROMENKO, M.
U velykomu reĭdi.
Munich: Published by Do Zbroï, 1956. 158pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs of U.P.A. officer. Describes activities of U.P.A. in Western Ukraine in 1947. Includes description of author's U.P.A. unit, battles with Polish military, depopulation of villages in Lemko region, breakthrough of U.P.A. soldiers to the West.

234. IENDYK, Rostyslav
Dmytro Dontsov. Ideoloh ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.
Munich: Printed by Tsitsero for Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytsvo, 1955. 176pp.

AEBDM and ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed.

Analysis of D. Dontsov and his ideas within context of his epoch. Polemicizes against those who would discredit Dontsov and his importance for Ukrainian culture and political development.

235. IENDYK, Rostyslav.
Slovo do brativ.
Munich: Printed by Logos, 1955. 191pp.

AEBDM. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Discusses role of Ukrainian nation, its strengths, weaknesses and struggle that still faces it.

236. IUVILEĬNYĬ KOMITET DLIA SVIATKUVAN'IA 25-RICHCHIA U.P.A. U VELYKIĬ BRYTANIĬ.
Zbirnyk materiialiv 1942-1967.
London: Published by Iuvileĭnyĭ Komitet Dlia Sviatkuvan' 25-richchia U.P.A. u Velykiĭ Brytaniĭ, 1967. 40pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Commemorative issue celebrating twenty-fifth anniversary of U.P.A. Contains materials in Ukrainain and English. Includes six articles by O. Martovych, M. Vernyhora, T. Kudlyk, M. Fostun, M. Weres and L. Shankovsky assessing activities of U.P.A. and discussing its origins, leadership and development. Also included are commemorative poems glorifying U.P.A., opening statements to the congregation and a document issued by U.H.V.R. in 1947.

237. KALYNYK, O.
Communism the Enemy of Mankind: Documents About the Methods and Practise of Russian Bolshevik Occupation in Ukraine.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Youth Association in Great Britain, 1955. 120pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Focuses upon campaign to collectivize Ukrainian countryside in late 1920s and 1930s. Based upon documents issued in the Krynychky district of the Dnipropetrovsk oblast, 1929-33. Documents grain and livestock requisitons, confiscation of arms and money, loss of electoral rights, displacement of kulaks, collectivization and famine.

238. KAZANIVS'KYĬ, Bohdan.
Shliakhom Legendy. Spomyny.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1975. 292pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of O.U.N. member in Galicia from 1933 onwards, focusing on author's participation in O.U.N. and association with I. Klymiv-Legenda. Recounts experiences in Polish prisons, imprisonment by Soviets and describes leading O.U.N. members.

239. KIZ'KO, Petro.
Na skryvavleniĭ zemli. Noveli.
Munich: Published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1952. 70pp.

AEBDM and ACSVU&GOC. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Nine short stories set in Ukrainian S.S.R. describing life in 1920s and 1930s.

240. KLYMYSHYN, Mykola.
V pokhodi do voli. Spomyny, tom 1.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny and Doslidnyĭ Instytut Studiium, 1975. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 28). 429pp.

OTU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Memoirs of an O.U.N. activist, 1931-41. Author describes his underground activities in 1931-4, arrest and imprisonment in 1934-9, escape, activities of O.U.N. task forces in 1941 and arrest by Germans. Includes a discussion of O.U.N. split written from a pro-Bandera viewpoint.

241. KOMITET ANTYBOL'SHEVYTS'KOHO BLOKU NARODIV (A.B.N.).
Smert' tyraniĭ.
n.p.: Published by Komitet Antybol'shevyts'koho bloku Narodiv, 1947. 14pp.

MWO and AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Urges readers to struggle against fifth-column elements in Western Europe, against Communist parties in France, Greece, Italy and to reject a "paper peace." Argues that global peace can only exist if concluded between truly sovereign nations.

242. KOSYK, Volodymyr.
Concentration Camps in the U.S.S.R.
London: Printed and published by Ukrainian Publishers, 1962. 108pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes forced labour camp system in U.S.S.R. Discusses prison conditions during tsarist regime, Soviet legal system, prisoners, size and location of camps, economics of camps, prison strikes and insurrections.

243. KOSYK, Volodymyr.
Nasha politychna terminolohiia. Uchast' u dyskusiï.
Taipei: 1960. 42pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Discusses use of terms such as Rus', Moskovshchyna, Rosiia. Also discusses Soviet and Russian imperialism, focusing on debate over terminology. Analyzes historical origins of terms and rejects use of 'Moskovshchyna' and 'Soviet' as misleading to uninformed reader.

244. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
Liudyna i voiak. V druhu richnytsiu smerty sl. p. Romana Shukhevycha-Chuprynky.
New York: Printed by America for Holovna Uprava Orhanizatsiï Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1952. 31pp.

AEUCA and OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Biographical study of R. Shukhevych tracing his involvement in Ukrainian nationalist movement from U.V.O. to O.U.N. and U.P.A.

245. KUDRYK, Iaroslav.
Dva kulemety. Z voiats'koho bl'oknotu.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for Tovarystvo Buvshykh Voiakiv U.P.A. im. hen.-khor. T. Chuprynky v Z.D.A., 1954. 82pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Series of thirty short stories glorifying struggle of U.P.A., written by Ukrainian partisan.

246. KUSHNIR, Mykhaĭlo.
Kraĭ i emihratsiia.
New York: Published by Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1966. 47pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemicizes against those in Ukrainian emigration, particularly O.U.N.z and Foreign Representation of the U.H.V.R., who call for new "realist" approach to Ukraine. Argues Ukrainian emigration must take uncompromising position toward Soviet Union, articulating views that are prohibited in Ukraine.

247. LIGA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY.
Taras Chuprynka: Roman Shykhevych, R. Lozovs'kyĭ, Tur.
Toronto: Published by Tsentral'ne Biuro Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1950. 15pp.

AEUCA and OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Includes two appeals from the Foreign Units of O.U.N. and a statement issued jointly by U.H.V.R., U.P.A. General Staff, and P.U.N., to commemorate T. Chuprynka.

248. LIGA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY.
Kossak, Okhrymovych, Turash.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Holovna Uprava Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1968. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 27). 190pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Biographical studies of three leading members of O.U.N.: Z. Kossak (1907-1939), S. Okhrymovych (1905-1931) and M. Turash (1910-1939).

249. LOMATS'KYĬ, M.
Na chysti vody. Nashe stanovyshche suproty Moskoviï i moskovs'koho narodu.
Munich: Published by Oseredok S.U.M. u Bradfordi, 1955. 87pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues real enemies of Ukrainian people are Russians regardless whether communists, democrats or monarchists. All political tendencies obfuscate traditional motives of "Muscovite" imperialism, chauvinism, nationalism.

250. LOMATS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo.
Natsional'na svidomist'.
London: Printed by M. Caplin & Co. for Spilka Ukraïns'koï Molodi, 1952. 63pp.

AEU and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Educational pamphlet issued to instill nationalist values in children of Ukrainian emigration. Discusses national consciousness, its origins, historical development and importance in Ukrainian national struggle.

251. LYSENKO, L.
Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukraïny. I. Plianuvannia i rozvytok sil's'koho hospodarstva. II. Zernove hospodarstvo Ukraïny.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1960. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, Seriia druha, ch. 3). 198pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes development of grain cultivation on Ukrainian territory from 1918-57. Discusses amount of land under cultivation, yields, harvesting, collectivization, prices set on agricultural products.

252. M., M.
Polozhennia Ukraïny i zavdannia molodi. Referat vyholoshenyĭ na III kraiovomu z'ïzdi Spilky ukraïns'koï molodi u Velykiĭ Britaniï, 10 bereznia 1951 roku.
London: Printed by M. Caplin & Co. for Kraĭovyĭ Komitet Spilky Ukraïns'koï Molodi u V. Brytaniï, 1951. 30pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Surveys state of Ukrainian nation, notes its destruction, analyzes social structure, discusses perspectives for Ukrainian struggle. Characterizes struggle in Ukraine as anti-socialist, between "peasant-Cossack Ukraine" and the "horde-like, proletarian Moscow." Condemns Ukrainian socialists in emigration, "followers of I. Bahriany" and the "communist-Trotskyists" who glorify the Odessa newspaper *Chornomors'ka Komuna.*

253. MAKAR, Volodymyr.
Bereza Kartuz'ka. Spomyny z 1934-1935 rr.

Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1956. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 9, z tsykliu memuarystyky). 204pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of a prisoner of infamous Polish prison camp, Bereza Kartuzka, located in Polissia. Contains description of Makar's arrest, interrogation, transportation to camp, work regime and relations between prisoners and guards. Describes political prisoners, their party affiliations, numbers, sentences, debates, national origins and relationships. Provides valuable materials on leading political activists such as R. Shukhevych, I. Mitrynga and B. Kravtsiv.

254. MALANIUK, E.
Do problemy bol'shevyzmu.
New York: Published by Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny and Spilka Ukraïns'koï Molodi Ameryky, 1956. 83pp.

NH. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes historical processes in Russia to substantiate claim Bolshevism represents continuation of Russian centralism and totalitarianism. Discusses tsarism, role of religion in the empire and the Russian national character as reflected in Russian literature.

255. MALY, V.
Selo druha Korul'ka.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1952. (Biblioteka Demokratychnoho Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Politychno Represovanykh Ukraïntsiv z-pid Sovietiv, ch. 1). 23pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

History of the village Korulka from 1917 Revolution to collectivization.

256. MARTOWYCH, Oleh.
Ukrainian Liberation Movement in Modern Times.
Edinburgh: Printed by Universal for Scottish League for European Freedom, n.d. (Today's World Handbooks of Current World Affairs, no. 5). 176pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Introduction by John F. Stewart, Chairman, Scottish League for European Freedom.

Analysis of origins and development of Ukrainian liberation movement. Dates origins of movement to Cossack period and traces its evolution to twentieth century. Contains materials on inter-war period and activities of U.P.A.

257. MATLA, Zynoviĭ.
Pivdenna pokhidna hrupa.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Nasha Knyhozbirnia, 1952. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 10, Seriia: Materiialy do istoriï vyzvol'noï borot'by. Roky 1941-42). 32pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Outlines both preparations undertaken toward organization of O.U.N. task forces and activities of southern O.U.N. task force, 1941-2.

258. MECHNYK, S.M.
Neskoreni. Dokumental'na povist' pro heroĭs'ku borot'bu chleniv revoliutsiĭnoï O.U.N.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1965. 288pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel tracing activities of O.U.N. and U.P.A. from collapse of Polish state to Soviet and German occupations. Includes materials on relations between Germans and Ukrainian population, O.U.N. task forces, political differences in O.U.N. and development of U.P.A.

259. MIKHNOVS'KYĬ, Mykola.
Samostiĭna Ukraïna.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Patriot, 1948. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Patriota, ch. 2). 30pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction written by Iu. Kollard.

Pamphlet consists of introduction and author's famous essay on Ukrainian independence.

260. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Akt vidnovlennia Ukraïns'koï derzhavnosty 30 chervnia 1941 roku. Ioho geneza ta politychne i istorychne znachennia.
Munich: Printed by Tsitsero, 1953. 64pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Argues major factors underpinning O.U.N. split in 1940s were differing perceptions about the war: interventionist versus revolutionary-liberationist. Contains materials on O.U.N.'s organizational network in Ukraine, orientation toward Germany, Ukrainian National Committee, O.U.N. task forces, Ukrainian Legion and Declaration of Independence, 30 June 1941.

261. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ievhen Konovalets'. U 20-richchia smerty.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1958. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 14). 106pp.

NN and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Commemorative biographical study of Ie. Konovalets which traces his personal development. Assesses his role in formation of U.V.O. and O.U.N.

262. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Na istorychnomu zakruti.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1959. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 19, z tsykliu Ukraïns'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoï Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura shosta). 72pp.

MWO and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

History of U.H.A. and U.N.R. military formations 1919-21. Also discusses treaties ratified during this period, role of socialist parties and concludes with assessment of the Ukrainian Revolution.

263. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Narys istorii Orhanizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv.
Munich-London-New York: Printed by Cicero for Ukrains'ke Vydavnytstvo, 1968. (Pershyĭ tom, 1920-39). 639pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

History of origins, growth and development of nationalism in Western Ukraine during interwar period. Discusses political formations which preceded formation of O.U.N., impetus for development of O.U.N., O.U.N. during 1930-8, and politics of other Western Ukrainian parties.

264. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Pershyĭ lystopad.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukrainy for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1958. (Politychna biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukrainy, ch. 18, z tsykliu Ukrains'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoĭ Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura p'iata). 59pp.

AEUCA and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes political forces that shaped events in Western Ukraine up to and during the Ukrainian Revolution. Includes analysis of nationalist, socialist and Russophile camps, political response to outbreak of World War I, attempts to form a unified Ukrainian state, Ukrainian Sich Sharpshooters, bankruptcy of Polish socialist solidarity, formation of U.H.A.

265. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Pid pokrov Bohorodytsi. Sviato U.P.A.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for Spilka Ukrains'koĭ Molodi Ameryky, 1954. (Literaturna Biblioteka Sumivtsia, ch. 1). 32pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Focuses on experiences of "Pavlus", one of the youngest members of U.P.A.

266. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Roman Shykhevych. Gen. Taras Chuprynka komandyr armii bezsmertnykh.
New York-Toronto-London: Printed by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Tavarystvo Kolyshnykh Voiakiv U.P.A. v Z.D.A., Kanadi i Evropi, 1970.

269pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Biography of Roman Shukhevych, a leading member of U.V.O., O.U.N. and U.P.A. Biographical study placed within context of development of Ukrainian nationalist movement. Includes materials on formation and development of U.V.O., O.U.N., U.P.A., U.H.V.R., debates in nationalist camp, O.U.N. split, O.U.N. task forces and U.P.A. in postwar period.

267. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Stepan Bandera. Symvol revoliutsiĭnoï bezkompromisovosty.
Toronto-New York: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny--Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1961. 157pp.

AEBDM and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Biographical study of S. Bandera, with emphasis on leadership role in O.U.N. Contains information on O.U.N., its organizational network, leadership and political schisms.

268. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Trahichna peremoha.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 7, z tsykliu Ukraïns'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoï Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura druha). 63pp.

AEBDM and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes parties, leading personalities, political climate and military formations active during Ukrainian Revolution. Argues Ukrainian socialists responsible for debacle because they failed to respond to masses' desire for independence.

269. MIRCHUK, Petro.
U nimets'kykh mlynakh smerty. Spomyny z pobutu v nimets'kykh tiurmakh i kontslaherakh 1941-1945.
New York-London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Ukraïns'kyĭ Soiuz Politychnykh V'iazniv, 1957. 236pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of an inmate of Nazi concentration camps. Author discusses his arrest, transport, camp conditions, fellow prisoners.

270. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ukraïns'ka derzhavnist' 1917-1920.
Philadelphia: 1967. 400pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Discussion of political parties and currents active during 1917-20 national struggle. Analyzes R.U.P., U.N.P., "Young Ukraine" and national currents in Galicia.

271. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ukraïns'ka povstans'ka armiia 1942-1952.
Munich: Printed by Cicero, 1953. 319pp.

AEU and MWO. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

History of U.P.A. from formation to 1952. Includes various documents issued by U.P.A.. Analyzes leadership, organizational structure of U.P.A., its activities during Soviet and German occupations of Ukraine.

272. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ukraïns'ka vyzvol'na sprava i ukraïns'ka emihratsiia.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Holovna Uprava Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 5). 78pp.

AEBDM and AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Analyzes role emigration can play given possible outbreak of World War III.

273. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ukraïns'ko-Moskovs'ka viĭna 1917-1919.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1957. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 11, z tsykliu

Ukraïns'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoï Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura chetverta). 80pp.

AEUCA and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Analyzes factors that led to collapse of Central Rada and Hetman government. Includes assessment of weaknesses of socialist parties and hetmanite movement.

274. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Vid druhoho do chetvertoho universalu.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vysvolennia Ukraïny, 1955. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 8, z tsykliu Ukraïns'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoï Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura tretia). 70pp.

AEUCA and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Discusses the Ukrainian Revolution, formation of distinct Ukrainian army units, Bolshevik invasion, lack of leadership provided by Ukrainian socialist parties, triumph of national ideal.

275. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Vidrodzhennia velykoï ideï.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 6, z tsykliu Ukraïns'kyĭ Natsionalistychnyĭ Rukh Pershoï Polovyny XX Stolittia, broshura persha). 64pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed.

Short history of origins of modern Ukrainian nationalism. Discusses T. Shevchenko, "Brotherhood of Taras," R.U.P., U.S.P., U.N.P., "Brotherhood of Independentists," nationalist currents in Galicia, "Young Ukraine."

276. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Z chym my idemo na konventsiiu U.K.K.A. New York: Printed by America for Holovna Uprava Orhanizatsiï Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny, 1952. 12pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Issued in response to speech given by I. Kedryn-Rudnytsky entitled "Z chym my idemo na konventsiiu U.K.K.A.?" (reported in Svoboda). Claims the Organization for the Defence of Four Freedoms for Ukraine desires to build Ukrainian Congress Committee of America as coordinating centre in Ukrainian community but hindered by the democratic camp's attempt to bring U.C.C.A. under domination of U.N.R. Charges democrats seeking to provoke split in organization. Also includes debate on role of U.N.R.

277. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Z moho dukha pechattiu. U 25-littia borot'by O.U.N.
New York-Toronto: Printed by Dnipro for Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny and Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. 30pp.

AEBDM and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Issued to commemorate twenty-fifth anniversary of formation of O.U.N. Discusses ideological-political basis of O.U.N., its struggle against occupational forces, O.U.N. activity during war, continuing struggle waged by the organization.

278. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Za chystotu pozytsiï ukraïns'koho vyzvol'noho rukhu.
Munich-London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for the author, 1955. 184pp.

AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Polemicizes against O.U.N.z on questions of classless society, socio-political order for Ukraine, problems of ideology and world-view, positions of liberation struggle, tactics of the opposition and leadership of L. Rebet.

279. MOKH, R.
Perspektyvy nashoï borot'by. Peredruk pidpil'nykh materialiv.
Chuzhyna [foreign land]: Published by [K.P. Z.Ch. O.U.N.], 1949. 30pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Indentified as Z.Ch. O.U.N. publication through advertisement on back of pamphlet urging readers to buy Z.Ch. O.U.N. periodicals. Reprint of underground publication.

Discusses why struggle in Ukraine bases itself on nationalist positions. Explains social question and perspectives for success of struggle. Declares struggle will be successful after analyses of international situation, strength of enemy, and strength of opposition are carried through and appropriate actions undertaken.

280. MOSIĬCHUK, Zenoviia.
Ukrainian Women in the Struggle for Freedom.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Women's Association of the Canadian League for the Liberation of Ukraine, 1967. (Canadian League for the Liberation of Ukraine Library, no. 25). 32pp.

ATUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Examines role played by women in over fifty years of national struggle, paying particular attention to women in U.V.O., O.U.N. and U.P.A.

281. MUDRYĬ, Vasyl'.
Ukraïns'kyĭ universytet u L'vovi 1921-1925.
Nuremberg: Printed by Nürnberg Presse for Chas, 1947. 59pp.

OTURI and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Commemorative publication issued on twenty-fifth anniversary (July 1946) of founding of a private Ukrainian university in Lviv. Discusses attempts by Ukrainian population to set up a Ukrainian university in Lviv immediately prior to and after World War I. Analyzes origins and work of newly founded Ukrainian independent university and discusses university staff and student body. Also provides a short history of Lviv University 1784 to 1898.

282. MYKULYN, Andriĭ.
Kontsentratsiĭni tabory v Soviets'komu Soiuzi.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1958. 227pp.

AEBDM and OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes historical background of Soviet camp system, size, structure, population, strategic and economic value, and administrative apparatus. Also discusses uprisings in camps, letters from prisoners and provides a list of M.V.D. agents.

283. NAKASHIDZE, Niko.
The truth about A.B.N.. An Answer to the Provocation of Moscow's Fifth Column in the West.
Munich: Published by A.B.N. Press and Information Bureau, 1960. 62pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemic in response to pamphlets such as *What is A.B.N.* published by Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Argues the latter is a front for the Russian Solidarists Movement. Includes discussion of Russian emigrants and Russian political organizations in exile, propaganda of anti-A.B.N. forces, history and politics of A.B.N., their analysis of Russian imperialism.

284. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Chetvertyĭ Velykyĭ zbir Orhanizatsiĭ ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv. I tom. Postanovy.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv, 1969. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 9). 244pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Proceedings of Fourth Great Congress O.U.N. Includes resolutions from sixth conference of the Foreign Units of O.U.N., agenda for the congress, greetings, motions, resolutions, appeals and organizational measures adopted on all aspects of O.U.N. work.

285. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV>.
Chetvertyĭ Velykyĭ zbir ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv. II tom. Dopovidi i statti.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1972. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 10). 319pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of fifteen speeches and articles prepared in connection with the Fourth Great Congress of O.U.N. Addresses current situation in Ukraine, role of O.U.N. in struggle for Ukraine and in emigration. Includes materials by S. Petrovych, Ia. Stetsko, Ie. Orlovsky, O. Dniprovy, I. Berest, B. Kruk, O. Martynovych, K. Blakytny, Capt. I.H.K., R. Nemyrych and Z. Karbovych.

286. [ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-REVOLIUTSIONERIV.]. *Istoriia ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.* n.p.: Published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv], n.d. 43pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. No place of publication, publisher or date of publication given. Identified as O.U.N.r publication through contents.

Consists of nine lessons covering history of Ukrainian nationalism from mid-nineteenth century to 1945.

287. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV. *Litopys U.P.A.* n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïs'kykh Natsionalistiv, n.d. 48pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints of underground materials written between 1947-9 commemorating fifth anniversary of formation of U.P.A. Contains twelve articles, poetry, declarations of U.P.A. and list of U.P.A. soldiers who were decorated for bravery in action. Includes descriptions of battles in Kholm region, attack on Kamin-Koshyrsky, requisitions of German uniforms, use of noxious gases against U.P.A. and battle at Horozhanna Velyka.

288. [ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-REVOLIUTSIONERIV.]. *Russian Oppression in Ukraine: Reports and Documents.* London: Printed and published by Ukrainian Publishers, 1962. 578pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Identifies as O.U.N.r publication through contents and publisher.

Articles, essays and documents dealing with political repression in Soviet Ukraine. Includes materials on collectivization, liquidation of Ukrainian cultural elite, U.P.A., U.H.V.R., labour camp system, assassination of S. Bandera.

289. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV. *Ukraïna proty stalins'kykh vyboriv. Visti z ridnykh zemel'.* Na emigratsiï [in emigration]: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1946. 11pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Reprint of O.U.N. appeals in Ukraine exhorting population to boycott elections to Supreme Soviet on 10 November 1946 and to support activities of O.U.N.

290. ORELIUK, Serhiĭ.
Bahatstva i promysl S.S.S.R.
n.p.: Published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv-revolutsioneriv], n.d. 30pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher identified through contents.

Provides basic facts on location and extent of resources in Ukraine. Surveys coal, oil, and ore deposits, industry, agriculture and communications networks (water and rail).

291. ORELIUK, Serhiĭ.
Nash shliakh borot'by. Druha chastyna.
n.p.: Published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv], n.d. 65pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Du;licated. Publisher identified through contents.

Discusses role of revolutionary organization with regard to 1917 Revolution and newly formed Ukrainian state. Proposes economic and political structures for new Ukraine.

292. ORELIUK, Serhiĭ.
Ustriĭ S.S.S.R.
n.p.: Published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv], n.d. 30pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher identified through contents.

Analysis of Soviet Union detaling nature of state structure.

293. OSYNKA, Paladiĭ.
Auschwitz. Al'bum politv'iaznia.
Munich: Printed by Hans Lidner, 1946. 36pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Collection of fifteen drawings depicting brutality and savagery at Auschwitz. Includes four-page introduction written in English and Ukrainian surveying Ukrainian experience during war.

294. PASICZNIAK, Vasyl', ed.
Kalendarets' ukraïns'koho povstantsia na rik 1947.
Munich: Printed by Vasyl' Pasiczniak, 1947. 48pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Calendar includes poetry and propaganda materials issued by U.P.A., O.U.N. and U.H.V.R.

295. [PIHIDO-PRAVOBEREZNYĬ, F.].
The Stalin Famine: Ukraine in the Year 1933.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Youth Association in Great Britain, 1953. 72pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Author's name appears as Pigido.

Analyzes political-economic decisions that led to famine in Ukraine. Includes materials on collectivization campaign, deportations, peasant rebellions.

296. PLIUSHCH, Vasyl'.
Borot'ba za ukraïns'ku derzhavu pid soviets'koiu vladoiu: Pidpil'ni ukraïns'ki orhanizatsiï v Ukraïni u 1920-1941 rokakh. Rozhrom ukraïns'koï elity i ukraïns'koho selianstva.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1973. 125pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Discusses liquidation of Soviet Ukrainian intelligentsia and formation of conspiratorial groups, such as Union for the Liberation of Ukraine.

297. PREZYDIIA UKRAÏNS'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY (U.H.V.R.)-HOLOVNA KOMANDA UKRAÏNS'KOÏ POVSTANS'KOÏ ARMIÏ.
Do vsikh nasyl'no vyvezenykh z Ukraïny i tykh, shcho musily pokydaty ridnu zemliu - brativ i sester nashykh; do vsikh ukraïntsiv na

chuzhyni.
Ukraine: Published by Prezydiia Ukraïns'koï Holovnoï Vyzvolnoï Rady - Holovna Komanda Ukraïns'koï Povstans'koï Armiï, 1945. 6pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Reprinted in *U.H.V.R.: Zbirka dokumentiv za 1944-50 r.r.* (n.p.: Vydannia Zakordonnykh Chastyn O.U.N., 1956), pp. 17-23.

Contains short survey of development of Ukrainian struggle during World War II, U.H.V.R. and U.P.A. Calls on Ukrainian émigrés to support struggle in Ukraine, to publicize Ukrainian struggle and to unite all political forces in the emigration.

298. PROVID ZAKORDONNYKH CHASTYN O.U.N.
Komunikat provodu Zakordonnykh chastyn O.U.N.
n.p.: Published by Provid Zakordonnykh Chastyn O.U.N., 1947. 7pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses consolidation of political forces in the Ukrainian emigration. Leadership of Z.Ch. O.U.N. notifies members it will not be taking part in the Contact Commission of the Ukrainian Coordinating Committee, lists positions on political consolidation, calls for recognition of the Foreign Representation of U.H.V.R. as highest political authority in the emigration and notes its differences with the Ukrainian Coordinating Committee.

299. PRYKHOD'KO, Viktor.
Pid sontsem Podillia. Spohady.
Munich: Printed by R. Oldenbourg for Ukraïns'ka Trybuna, 1948. 157pp.

MWO. Book. Printed.

Reprint of memoirs, 1895-1907 tracing origins and growth of Ukrainian national movement in Podillia. Focuses on role of Podilsk religious seminary and Prosvita.

300. ROMEN, Petro.
Visti z Ukraïny. V 30-ti rokovyny zhovtnevoï revoliutsiï.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Surma, 1947. 83pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printeer not available.

Sixteen articles providing Ukrainian émigré reader with insights into contemporary events in Ukraine. Articles discuss such issues as post-war purges, cultural politics, perspectives for peace, Bolshevism and democracy, relations between Moscow and Kiev, Marxism and national question.

301. RYS', Oleh.
Nasha borot'ba i ponevoleni Moskvoiu narody.
n.p.: Published by [Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv-revoliutsioneriv], n.d. 19pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Duplicated. Identified as a publication of O.U.N.r.

Analyzes non-Russian nations in U.S.S.R. and their role in struggle for national liberation.

302. SAVCHAK, Volodymyr.
The Status of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in View of State and International Law.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, 1971. 31pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Originally printed in *Ukrainian Review* 17, no. 4.

Attempts to determine character of Ukrainian S.S.R. from viewpoint of international and state law. Argues U.S.S.R. is not real federation but a unitary, highly centralized state.

303. SCOTTISH LEAGUE FOR EUROPEAN FREEDOM.
Russian Colonialism: Its Consequences: Slavery and Annihilation. Direct Appeal from the Slaves.
Edinburgh: Printed by John Wilson for Scottish League for European Freedom, 1956. (Foreign Affairs Information Series, no. 31). 24pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Introduction by John Stewart.

Consists of two open letters from prisoners in Soviet camps and reports on prisoner uprising in Kingir. Documents camp conditions, camp revolts, activities of Ukrainian nationalists in camps.

304. SCOTTISH LEAGUE FOR EUROPEAN FREEDOM.
The Strength and Weakness of Red Russia: Congress of Delegates of Independence Movements Within the U.S.S.R., held in Edinburgh, 12-14 June 1950.
Edinburgh: Printed by W.T. McDougall for Scottish League for European Freedom, 1950. 143pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Introduction by J.F. Stewart, Chairman of the Scottish League for European Freedom.

Reviews proceedings of Congress of Delegates of Independence Movements within U.S.S.R. Includes conference agenda, twenty-three speeches delivered by representatives of Ukrainian, Bulgarian, Lithuanian, Georgian, Azerbaijani, Serbian, Croatian, Hungarian, Idel-Ural, Northern Caucasian, Slovakian, Byelorussian, Turkestanian, Latvian and Romanian organizations, as well as greetings, appeals and resolutions. Ukrainian speakers include Ia. Stetsko, I. Bily and Z. Pelensky. A letter to the Congress from S. Bandera is also included.

305. SCOTTISH LEAGUE FOR EUROPEAN FREEDOM.
Will There Be A Revolution in the Soviet Union?: Date Gathered From Original Documents of the National Underground Movement in Ukraine.
Edinburgh: Printed by John Wilson for Scottish League for European Freedom, n.d. (Today's World, Handbooks of Current World Affairs, no. 4). 20pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Introduction by John F. Stewart.

Focuses on Russian preparations for third world war and possibility of preparing a two-front war within Soviet Union. Includes discussion of German policy toward national question in Soviet Union, American attitudes toward national question, O.U.N., U.P.A. and perspectives for organizing opposition.

306. SENYSHYN, L., ed.
Truth on the March.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Canadian League for Ukraine's Liberation, 1953. 54pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Reprint of Mackenzie Porter's article on Ia. Stetsko that appeared in *Maclean's* entitled "Hero of the Hunted Men"; resolutions adopted by first conference of A.B.N.; reports on A.B.N. rallies in Toronto, Winnipeg,

Edmonton, Sudbury; press coverage of rallies; resolutions adopted at various meetings.

307. [SHANKOVS'KYĬ, Lev].
Russia, the "Sick man of Europe."
Edinburgh: Printed by John Wilson for the Scottish League for European Freedom, n.d. (Today's World Handbook of Current World Affairs, no. 3). 10pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Introduction by John F. Stewart. Name appears as Shankowsky.

Argues Soviet Union is the "sick man of Europe." Maintains the way to demobilize Soviet Union is to support subjugated nations, thereby disarming Russian imperialism and rendering Russia harmless.

308. SHANKOVS'KYĬ, Lev.
Ukraïns'ka armiia v borot'bi za derzhavnist'.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Dniprova Khvylia, 1958. 317pp.

MWO and AEU. Book. Printed.

Military history of armed forces in Ukraine, 1917-20. Discusses Army of U.N.R., Ukrainian Galician Army, leadership of Ukrainian military and various offensives undertaken.

309. SOKOLEVYCH, O.
Ukraïns'ke pytannia u svitli rumuns'koï politychno-istorychnoï nauky.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1957. 40pp.

OTUNF. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vyzvolnyĭ Shliakh.*

Warns Romanian chauvinism represents as great a danger as Polish and Russian imperialist ambitions. Surveys Ukrainian Question as analyzed by Romanian scholars and examines Romanian studies of Ukrainian history, politics and approach taken in study of Ukrainians on Romanian territory.

310. SOSNOVS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo
Dmytro Dontsov. Politychnyĭ portret. Z istoriï rozvytku ideolohiï

ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.
Toronto-New York: Printed by Kiev for Trident International, 1974. (Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, Biblioteka Ukraïnoznavs'tva, tom 33). 416pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Major biography of Dontsov. Traces Dontsov's political evolution, analyzes his political works and notes influence on Ukrainian nationalist movement.

311. STETS'KO, Iaroslav.
An Imperialist Russia or Free National States?: Is a Compromise of the Enslaved Peoples of U.S.S.R. with the Concept of One and Indivisible Russia Possible?
Edinburgh: Printed by Joseph Leighton for Scottish League for European Freedom, 1953. (Foreign Affairs Information series, no. 14). 16pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemic against American sponsored Co-ordinating Centre for Anti-Bolshevik Struggle. Argues against alliance between old Russian imperialist emigration and representatives of enslaved nations. Claims enslaved nations, will fight neither for Russian territorial ambitions nor for "white" or "red" imperialists.

312. STETS'KO, Iaroslav.
For the Ukrainian Cathlic Patriarchate. Petition to His Holiness Pope Paul VI and Memorandum to His Eminence Cardinal Testa.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, 1971. 10pp.

AEBDM and OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Urges Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Testa to support efforts of Ukrainian Catholics to achieve patriarchate headed by Cardinal Slipyi.

313. STETS'KO, Iaroslav.
The Kremlin on a Volcano: Co-Existence or a Liberation Policy?
New York: Published by Information Bureau of American Friends of A.B.N., 1959. 56pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Foreword by Major General

J.F.C. Fuller, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Argues against peaceful co-existence and urges the West to safeguard interests by supporting struggles of "enslaved nations."

314. STETS'KO, Iaroslav.
The Principles of Ukrainian Foreign Policy: international Situation and Liberation Struggle.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Ukrainian Information Service, n.d. 31pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses historical context and principles on which Ukrainians in A.B.N. determine their foreign policy. Attacks policy of peaceful co-existence and urges support for struggle of Ukrainian people.

315. STETS'KO, Iaroslav.
30 chervnia 1941. Proholoshennia vidnovlennia derzhavnosty Ukraïny.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, Orhanizatsiia Oborony Chotyr'okh Svobid Ukraïny and Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1967. (Politychna Bilbioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 26). 463pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Introduction written by D. Dontsov.

Symposium of articles and essays discussing significance of Declaration of Independence, 30 June 1941. Ia. Stetsko analyzes events leading up to and following proclamation. Other authors include L. Shankovsky, V. Radzykevych, L. Senyshyn, Z. Matla, P. Bashuk and P. Mirchuk.

316. STEWART, John F., ed.
Economic and Military Strength and Weakness of Red Russia and the Independence Movements in the U.S.S.R.
Edinburgh: Printed by W.T. McDougall and Co. for the Scottish League for European Freedom, n.d. (Today's World Handbook of Current Affairs, no. 1). 16pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses Scottish League for European Freedom and convocation of Congress of Delegates of Independence Movements. Argues "menace of Bolshevism" can be defeated by a "new faith". Also argues, in imminent confrontation between East and West, oppressed nationalities can play crucial role. Claims that Russian aggression can be halted by supporting subjugated nations. Calls for new European economic structure based on free nation-states.

317. STEWART, John F.
Ukraine.
Edinburgh: Printed by John Wilson for the Scottish League for European Freedom, n.d. (Information Leaflets, no. 3). 12pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Collection of three articles by J. Stewart and Z. Pelensky that discuss Ukraine, role Ukrainian people can play in dismemberment of Soviet Union and military strategic potential of Ukraine.

318. TERESHCHUK, Petro
Istoriia odnoho zradnyka. Iaroslav Halan.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Liga Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1962. (Politychna Biblioteka Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, ch. 22). 142pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Claims contemporary Soviet literary critics mystify and exaggerate Ia. Halan both as individual and writer. Provides materials on Halan's politics, literary activities and academic studies during inter-war and post-war periods. Halan described as opportunist and traitor to Ukrainian cause.

319. THE ASSOCIATION OF URKAINIANS IN GREAT BRITAIN.
Ukrainians in Great Britain.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Association of Ukrainians in Great Britain Ltd., 1954. 40pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Surveys activites, goals, principles which guide work of A.U.G.B. Includes constitution of Association and discussion of relations between Ukrainians and people of the United Kingdom.

320. TSENTRAL'NE BIURO LIGY VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY.
U.P.A. v natsional'no-vyzvol'nykh zmahanniakh Ukraïny.
Toronto: Published by Tsentral'ne Biuro Ligy Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1950. 16pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Consists of two articles written by V. Okhrymovych and O. Osypenko, who assess political, organizational and military accomplishments of U.P.A. and role played by O.U.N. within guerilla force.

321. UKRAINIAN INFORMATION SERVICE.
Kyiv Versus Moscow. Political Guidelines of the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists.
Munich: Printed by Buchdruckerei Gerd Schlautkötter for Ukrainian Information Service, 1970: 69pp.

AEU and OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Includes a reprint of 1968 appeal issued by Fourth Congress of O.U.N., political guidelines of O.U.N. in struggle against Russian colonialism and imperialism, main ideological and political principles of O.U.N., an analysis of contemporary situation in Ukraine and materials commemorating 40th anniversary of O.U.N.

322. UKRAINIAN PRESS SERVICE.
U.P.A. in Western Europe.
New York: Published by Ukrainian Press Service, 1948. 92pp.

AEU and MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by M. Lebed.

Collection of ten articles and documents detailing activities of U.P.A. in Ukraine and its attempts to win support in the West. Includes articles by N. Chubaty, L. Shankovsky and W. Chamberlin.

323. VERSHNYK, Dmytro A.
Iak khto rozumiie konsolidatsiiu.
n.p.: Published by [Revoliutsiïni Samostiïnyky O.U.N.], 1946. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Propahandysta). 29pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher identified through contents of

pamphlet.

Polemicizes against P.U.N., socialist parties and other parties in the Committee on Ukrainian Co-ordination regarding question of consolidating Ukrainian political emigration. Includes discussion of contacts with other oppressed nationalities and ends with a series of reprints.

324. VERSHNYK, Dmytro A.
Proty sklerozy i anemiï v ukraïns'kim politychnim zhytti.
Toulouse-Vernoux: 1946. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Propahandysta). 48pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Polemic directed against *Khrystyianskyï Shliakh, Vilne Slovo* and Union of Ukrainian Socialists. Argues socialist politics led to defeat in the Ukrainian Revolution and nationalist politics will usher in new Ukraine.

325. VIRA, Marko
Sim lit vyzvol'nykh zmahan' 1938-1945.
Buenos Aires: Published by Promin, 1946. 63pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses struggle for establishment of an independent Ukraine, 1938-45. Contains information on O.U.N., U.P.A., U.H.V.R. and conditions in emigration.

326. VOROPAŶ, Oleksa.
V deviatim kruzi.
London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for S.U.M., 1953. 48pp.

AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Describes situation of Ukrainian peasantry during 1933 Famine. Based on author's own observations and eyewitmess accounts.

327. VOROPAŶ, Oleksa.
V dorozi na zakhid. Shchodennyk utikacha.
London: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1970. 281pp.

AEU and OTU. Book. Printed. Originally appeared in *Vyzvol'nyĭ Shliakh.*

Memoirs describing author's escape to the West, experiences among refugees in Weimar, work as a labourer in Bavaria and life in Augsburg's Somme-Kaserne camp.

328. [VOVCHUK, Ivan].
In Defense of Humanism: The Case Against Myth-Creation in the U.N.
Toronto-Buffalo: Printed by American Friends of A.B.N. - Ukrainian Division - Information Bureau, 1970. 27pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Name appears as Wowchuk.

Polemical pamphlet aimed at preventing observance of V.I. Lenin's centenary by U.N. Argues Lenin was not humanitarian and that his politics led to hardship, suffering and oppression.

329. ZAKORDONNE PREDSTAVNYTSTVO UKRAÏNS'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY.
Samostiĭnist. Orhan Ukraïns'koï holovnoï vyzvol'noï rady.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonne Predstavytstvo U.H.V.R., 1949. 188pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprinted from 1946 underground publication. Consists of six articles dealing with struggle in Ukraine and resolutions of U.H.V.R. Includes materials on O.U.N., U.P.A., Extraordinary Congress of U.H.V.R., S. Bandera, repression of Ukrainian population by Soviet forces, press campaigns against Ukrainian nationalists and fate of Ukrainians west of the Curzon line.

330. ZAKORDONNE PREDSTAVNYTSTVO UKRAÏNS'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY.
Ukraïna v borot'bi. Eyd-memuar heneral'noho sekretaria zakordonnykh sprav Ukraïns'koï holovnoï vyzvol'noï rady na myrovu konferentsiu v Paryzhi.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonne Predstavnytstvo Ukraïns'koï Holovnoï Vyzvol'noï Rady, 1946. 24pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprint of memorandum and cover letter sent by the Foreign Representation of the U.H.V.R. to the Secretariat of the Paris Peace Conference and to a number of attending delegations. Memorandum discusses the Ukrainian Revolution, Ukrainian struggle during 1920-39, World War II and activities of U.P.A. up to 1946.

331. ZAKORDONNE PREDSTAVNYTSVO UKRAÏNS'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY.
V chetvertu richnytsiu Ukraïns'koï holovnoï vyzvol'noï rady.
n.p.: Published by Presove Biuro Z.P. U.H.V.R., 1948. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Includes appeal by the Foreign Representation of the U.H.V.R. to Ukrainians in the emigration regarding Ukrainian struggle. Also contains reprint of appeal by U.H.V.R. to workers, peasants and intelligentsia in Ukraine calling for boycott of Soviet elections.

332. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
A.B.N. V svitli postanov konferentsiï ta inshykh materialiv z diial'nosty 1941-1956 rr. Zbirka dokumentiv.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1956. 357pp.

AEUCA, OTUEP and AEBDM. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Documents relating to work of Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations, 1941-1956. Includes resolutions, motions, appeals issued at conclusion of A.B.N. congresses and conferences, materials pertaining to foreign policy adopted by A.B.N., items documenting relations between O.U.N. and A.B.N.

333. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ URKAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Bol'shevyzm i vyzvol'na boroť ba. Zbirka statteï.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1957. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 5). 460pp.

AEUCA and OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Twenty-three articles analyzing Bolshevism, Russian imperialism, Ukrainian struggle against Bolshevik ideology and Soviet reality, Bolshevik strategy and tactics in Eastern Europe and Asia. Includes articles by Ie. Malaniuk,

U. Kuzhil, S. Lenkavsky, O. Hornovy, D. Dontsov, S. Bandera, P. Poltava, Sas, H. Vaskovych, D. Maivsky, Ia, Stetsko, I. Vovchuk, I. Marchenko, A. Mykulyn, H. Vashchenko, A. Kalynnyk and M. Djilas.

334. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
XX Z'ïzd K.P.S.S. bez masky.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1956. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho pidpil'nyka, seriia druha, ch. 1). 165pp.

AEBDM and OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains analysis of ideological, political and social crisis that led to revelations at 20th C.P.U. Congress. Discusses Soviet attempts at obtaining a rapprochement with European socialist parties, Soviet foreign policy, nationalities policy in contemporary period, "new" economic policies pursued by Soviet regime, crisis of Soviet agriculture.

335. Z[AKORDONNI] CH[ASTYNY] ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV - T.P.A.
Chuzha presa pro diï Ukraïns'koï povstans'koï armiï (U.P.A.).
n.p.: Duplicated in print shop O.U.N. im. Mykoly Khvyl'ovoho for T.P.A. Z.Ch. O.U.N., 1946. 15pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Reprints articles on U.P.A. that appeared in *New York Herald Tribune, Daily Mail, Salzburger Nachrichten, London Times, Basler Nachrihten,* and *Ameryka.*

336. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV
Heneral Roman Shukhevych. Dvi dopovidi.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1966. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka). 92pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains two accounts of R. Shukhevych by S. Shakh and H. Vaskovych focusing on Shukhevych's importance as leading figure in Ukrainian nationalist movement.

337. [ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV]. *Istoriia revolutsiĭnoï borot'by v naddniprians'kiĭ Ukraïni.* Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: [Published by Z.Ch.O.U.N.], 1949. 39pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Identified as a publication of Foreign Units of O.U.N. on basis of advertisements in back of publication.

Reprints of 1948-9 underground materials. Contains analysis of attempts by nationalist and communist groups in Ukraine to realize Ukrainian ideal after 1917 Revolution. Includes discussion of the Brotherhood for Ukrainian Sovereignty, Union for the Liberation of Ukraine, Union of Ukrainian Youth, C.P.(b).U. and leading figures in these groups.

338. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV. *O.U.N. v svitli postanov velykykh zboriv, konferentsiĭ ta inshykh dokumentiv z borot'by 1929-1955 r. Zbirka dokumentiv.* n.p.: Published by Zakordonni chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1955. 364pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of O.U.N. programmatic materials. Includes materials from First (1929) and Second (1941) Great Congresses of Ukrainian Nationalists; Third Extraordinary Great Congress of Ukrainian Nationalists; Second and Third O.U.N. Conferences (1942 and 1943), Conference of the O.U.N. Leadership on Ukrainian Territory, 1946; First - Fourth Conferences of the Foreign Units of O.U.N.; communiqués issued by the Foreign Units of the O.U.N.; other documents related to actions carried out by O.U.N.

339. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.'. *Prohramovi postanovy Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.* n.p.: Published by Zakordonni chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1950. 12pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. No printer available.

Consists of programme adopted in August 1943 at the III Extraordinary Great Congress of O.U.N. with revisions adopted at an O.U.N. conference in Ukraine.

340. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Shosta konferentsiia Zakordonnykh chastyn Orhanizatsiï ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1964. 80pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Proceedings of sixth conference of the Foreign Units of O.U.N. Includes resolutions, motions, organizational measures adopted, materials relating to ideological and programmatic questions.

341. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
U.H.V.R. v svitli postanov Velykoho Zboru ta inshykh dokumentiv z diial'nosty 1944-1951 rr. Zbirka dokumentiv.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1956. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 3). 353pp.

AEBDM and OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Documents outlining structure, political positions, activities of U.H.V.R., 1944-51. Includes platform of U.H.V.R., appeals, resolutions, articles written by T. Chuprynka, P. Poltava, O. Hornovy and A. Panasenko, and propagandistic materials issued by U.H.V.R.

342. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Ukraïna proty Moskvy. Zbirka statteĭ.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1955. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 2). 388pp.

AEUCA and OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Anthology containing twelve articles by nationalist ideologues focusing on Ukraine's relationship with Moscow both past and present. Includes articles by S. Lenkavsky, M. Mikhnovsky, P. Poltava, D. Dontsov, Iu. Boiko, O. Sulyma, U. Kuzhil, O. Honcharuk, O. Hornovy, Ia. Stetsko and S. Bandera.

343. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
U.P.A. v svitli dokumentiv z borot'by za ukraïns'ku samostiĭnu sobornu derzhavu 1942-1950 rr. Zbirka dokumetiv-I.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykhh

Natsionalistiv, 1957. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 6). 446pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Anthology of documents and materials outlining activities of U.P.A., 1942-50. Contains essays describing origins, political nature, structure of U.P.A.; appeals issued by U.P.A. to various nationalities and strata of population in U.S.S.R.; appeals issued by O.U.N. to U.P.A., Ukrainian population and other Soviet nationalities. Also includes memoirs written by U.P.A. members.

344. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ URKAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
U.P.A. v svitli dokumentiv z borot'by za ukraïns'ku samostiĭnu sobornu derzhavu 1942-1950 rr. Boĭovi diï U.P.A., II.
n.p.: Published by Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1960. 440pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analysis of military actions, battles and raids carried out by U.P.A., 1942-50. Materials are chronologically arranged. Sources include U.P.A. reports smuggled out of Ukraine, archival materials, reprints of underground U.P.A.-O.U.N. publications that appeared in the West, materials published by U.H.V.R. Information Bureau and materials that appeared in *Do Zbroï*.

345. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Vyshkil'ni materiialy z kursu vlashtovanoho provodom Z.Ch.O.U.N. Knyzhka ch. 1.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiĭno-Kadrova Referentura, 1958. 165pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of materials prepared for 1957 O.U.N. cadre school. Analyzes situation and role O.U.N. can play in Ukraine and in emigration, discusses international situation, assesses role played by other émigré political parties and notes strategy and tactics employed by K.G.B. in Ukraine and abroad. Also focuses on strategy and tactics the Foreign Units of O.U.N. can employ in struggle within Ukraine.

346. ZAKORDONNI CHASTYNY ORHANIZATSIÏ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV.
Vyshkil'ni materiialy z kursu vlashtovanoho provodom Zh.Ch.O.U.N.

Knyzhka ch. 2.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiĭno-Kadrova Referentura, 1958. 144pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Second volume of materials prepared for the Foreign Units of O.U.N. cadre school. Documents deal with organization of intelligence and counter-intelligence activities. Includes discussion of forms this activity takes and methods employed.

347. ZBARA'KYĬ, Semen.
Kruty. U 40-richchia velykoho chynu, 20-oho sichnia 1918 - 29-oho sichnia 1958.
Munich-New York: Printed by Cicero for Shliakh Molodi, [1958]. 104pp.

ACSVUGOC and AEBDM. Book. Printed. Date of publication identified as 1958 on basis of subtitle.

Reprint of "Orders honouring battle of Kruty " which first appeared in *Sichnevi Rokovyny*. Analysis of events at Kruty follows. Discusses importance of Kruty as symbol, events that led up to battle, and battle itself.

348. ZOVENKO, Orest.
Bezimenni. Spohad uchasnyka novitnykh vyzvol'nykh zmahan'.
n.p.: 1946. 80pp.

OTURI and OTUEP. Book. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Memoirs of O.U.N. member focusing on organizational activities , O.U.N. task forces and U.P.A. throughout Ukrainian territories. Author describes his adolescence in Volhynia, membership in O.U.N. and participation in O.U.N. task force 'north' and 'second southern group.'

ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV-ZAKORDONOM

349. [ANON.]
Svoboda. Myr. Druzhba. VII festyval' Viden' 1959. Ukraïna suchasne i maĭbutnie. Zibrnyk statteĭ.
n.p.: Published by Viddil Presy i Informatsiï Heneral'noho Sekretariatu Zakordonnykh Sprav Ukraïns'koï Holovnoï Vyzvol'noï Rady, 1959. 112pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of forty-nine articles and documents that originally appeared in *Informatsiinyi Biuleten* issued by General Secretariat of Foreign Affairs, Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council. Analyzes political-programmatic positions of U.H.V.R., provides critique of communism and Soviet rule in Ukraine, discusses cultural and political activities of Ukrainian emigration and reprints documents issued by U.P.A.

350. [ANON.]
Ukraïns'ka iteligentsiia pid sudom K.G.B.. Materiialy z protsesiv V. Chornovola, M. Masiutka, M. Ozernoho ta in.
n.p.: Published by Suchasnist', 1970. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 7(26); Dokumenty, ch. 5). 248pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints "samvydav" materials from Ukraine concerning arrests and trials of dissidents such as V. Chornovil, M. Masiutko, M. Ozerny and S. Karavansky. Introduction discusses Ukrainian dissidents.

351. [ANON.]
Ukraïns'ki iurysty pid sudom K.G.B.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1968. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 1(20), Dokumenty ch. 1). 107pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Introductory essay by I. Maistrenko.

Consists of five documents with reference to Ukrainian Workers' and Peasants' Party case. Written by Ukrainian oppsitionists I. Svitlychny, I. Kandyba, L. Lukianenko, S. Virun and V. Lutskiv.

352. [ANON.]
Za shcho usunuly Shelesta? Dokumenty.
[Munich]: Published by Suchasnist', 1973. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 13(32), Dokumenty ch. 7). 96pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Identified place of publication through publishing house.

Short introduction is followed by reprint of excerpts from *Ukraina Nasha Radianska,* written by P. Shelest, First Secretary of Communist Party of Ukraine. Excerpts are followed by three articles that criticize or defend Shelest's book.

353. [ANON.]
Zlochyny komunistychnoï Moskvy v Ukraïni v liti 1941.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. X). 86pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses mass killings of Ukrainian political prisoners by N.K.V.D. in Berezhany, Bibrka, Vinnytsia, Horodok, Dobromyl, Dubno, Zhovkva, Zalishchyky, Zolochiv, Kalush, Komarno, Kremianets, Lviv, Mykolaiv, Peremyshl, Sambir, Stanyslaviv, Stryi, Ternopil, Pidbuzh, Chortkiv and Uman.

354. BAKALO, Ivan.
Natsional'na polityka Lenina.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1974. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 16 (35)). 210pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes Lenin's nationality policy and its application. Also discusses nationality policy during Stalin and post-Stalin periods.

355. BARKA, Vasyl'.
Pravda Kobzaria.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1961. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. XII). 288pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides analysis of *Kobzar* and examines way it has been interpreted in the Soviet Union. Argues Soviet scholars manipulate and mystify T. Shevchenko's writing to suit their own purposes and this has led to a "second imprisonment" of the poet and his works.

356. CHERNOV, Pavlo.
Kil'ka dumok pro nashi suchasni problemy.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1968. 17pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 7(91), 1968.

Argues new historical epoch has arrived in Eastern Europe and appearance of Ukrainian opposition should be understood within broad historical and demographic changes that have taken place in Ukraine.

357. DMYTRYK, Ivan.
U lisakh Lemkivshchyny. Spomyny voiaka U.P.A.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1976. 303pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs describing activities of U.P.A. in Lemko region from 1944-7 and breakthrough of author's U.P.A. unit to the West in 1947.

358. DOSLIDNO-VYDAVNYCHE OB'IEDNANNIA PROLOH.
Legenda i diisnist'.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1959. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 11). 80pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of nine essays, by leading Western artists and publicists, challenging thesis socialism is being built in Soviet Union. Authors include I. Silone, A. Koestler, H. Fast, M. Djilas, B. Russell, A. Gide, W. Roepke

and L. Kolakowski.

359. FIGOL', Atanas.
Kibernetyka, ïï vynyknennia ta znachennia.
Munich: 1966. 45pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from the journal *Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk* ch. 101, 103, 104, 106 and 109, 1966.

Investigates origins, development and ramifications of cybernetics for Western societies and in Soviet Union.

360. HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod.
Novyĭ konflikt u komunistychnomu tabori.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1962. 72pp.

NN. Book. Printed. Reprinted by *Suchasnist'*, ch. 2, 4, 1962.

Investigates origins, development and consequences of Sino-Soviet split. Includes discussion of split in world communist movement, American policy of containment and strategic considerations in both Chinese and Soviet camps.

361. HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan.
Kudy priamuie Vatykan?
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1974. 85pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint notice. Printer not available. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 4(160).

Examines R. Raffalt's book *Wohin steuert der Vatikan. Papst zwischen Religion and Politik*. Focuses on Raffalt's analysis of Soviet-Vatican relations during Pope Paul VI's reign, particularly his position on fate of Ukrainian Catholics.

362. HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan.
Sluha bozhyĭ Andreĭ-Blahovisnyk iednosty.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for author, 1961. 220pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed.

Provides biographical study of Metropolitan Sheptytsky and discusses theological, social and political aspects of his activities.

363. HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan.
Sobor, iakyĭ dlia nas ne vidbuvsia.
Munich: Printed by Logos for [Suchasnist'], 1967. 39pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 5(77), 8(80) and 10(82), 1967. Publisher identified on basis of author and origins of essay.

Analyzes state of Ukrainian emigration in light of decisions taken at Vatican Council II. Urges formation of episcopal synod, headed by Archibishop-Metropolitan Slipyj, which would decide on questions facing the Ukrainian church, especially formation of patriarchate.

364. HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan.
Vselens'kyĭ Sobor Vatykans'kyĭ II.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1963. 69pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Publisher identified on basis of reprint notice. Reproduced from *Suchasnist'*, ch. 1(25), ch. 5(29), 1963.

Assesses accomplishments and failures of Vatican Council II from viewpoint of Ukrainian Catholic Church.

365. HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan.
Znyshchennia Ukraïns'koï katolyts'koï tserkvy rosiĭs'ko-bil'shovyts'kym rezhymom.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1970. 54pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* 7, 8, 9, 1970.

Examines decline and dissolution of Ukrainian Catholic Church during first Soviet occupation of Galicia and in post-World War II period. Discusses Ukrainian Catholic hierarchy, educational network of Ukrainian Catholic Church, roles of Russian Orthodox Church and Patriarch Aleksei in destruction of the Ukrainian Catholic Church, forced unification of Catholic and Orthodox churches and decree liquidating the Ukrainian Catholic Church.

366. [IL'NYTS'KYĬ, Roman].
Orhanizatsiia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv v Ukraïni-Orhanizatsia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv zakordonom i Z.Ch.O.U.N.. Prychynok do istoriĭ ukraïns'koho natsionalistychnoho rukhu, by Roman Krychevs'kyĭ (pseud.).
New York-Toronto: Published by Politychna Rada Odnodumtsiv O.U.N. v S.Sh.A., 1962. 116pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analysis of political processes that led to postwar split in the Foreign Units of O.U.N. Includes discussion of evolution of O.U.N. during World War I, O.U.N. in the emigration, growth of an oppositional current in the Foreign Units of O.U.N., ideological differences between the two groups, positions adopted by leadership in Ukraine on this conflict and formation of O.U.N.z.

367. IL'NYTS'KYĬ, Roman.
Pryznachennia ukraïntsiv v Amerytsi.
New York: Published by T. Hunchak, I. Isaiv, B. Tytla, 1965. 127pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Series of articles that originally appeared in *Ameryka* and *Svoboda* analyzing state of Ukrainian emigration and its future. Discusses need to co-ordinate cultural and educational activities in diaspora, prospects of maintaining Ukrainian ethnic community in Europe, America and Canada and need for participation in American political life.

368. KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol'.
Do perspektyv nashoï polityky.
[Munich]: Published by Suchasnist', 1977. (Biblioteka Prolohu i Suchasnosty, ch. 119). 192pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Place of publication identified on basis of publishing house.

Analyzes social, political and cultural trends in Soviet Ukraine and discusses prospects for Ukrainian struggle. Also includes analysis of Russification, outlines tasks facing emigration and compares situation facing other emigrations to that of Ukrainians.

369. KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol'.
Dynamika vyzvol'noï borot'by.
Munich: Printed by Gebrueder Westenhuber for Suchasnist', 1973. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 12 (31)). 236pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes social, political and psychological factors that shape national-liberation struggle. Discusses provincialism, Marxist revolutionary ideology, Russian question, dynamics of revolutionary struggle and forms of political organization.

370. KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol'.
Mizh dvoma revoliutsiiamy. Vid selians'koï revoliutsiï mynuloho do robitnychoï revoliutsiï maibutn'oho.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1974. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 18(37)). 215pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Investigates evolution of Ukrainian struggle from 1917 Revolution. Includes discussion of revolutionary doctrine and practice, evolution of revolutionary programmes in Ukraine, intelligentsia as class, mechanics of revolutionary process and significance of peasantry and working class.

371. KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol'.
Na novomu etapi.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1965. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. XVI). 173pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. No printer available.

Evaluates evolution of Ukrainian political thought over past quarter century examining O.U.N., U.P.A., U.H.V.R. and Ukraine in postwar period. Argues for new political positions to be developed to deal with situation in Ukraine.

372. KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol'.
Za suchasnu kontseptsiiu ukraïns'koï revoliutsiï.
[Munich]: Published by Suchasnist', 1970. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 6(25)). 133pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Identified place of publication on basis of other Suchasnist' publications.

Argues for adoption of new perspective on socio-political processes in contemporary Ukraine. Provides analysis of the Ukrainian Revolution, contemporary political situation in Ukraine and prospects of political change. Includes analyses of national communism, limits of conspiratorial organization in contemporary Ukraine, international political situation and preconditions for revolutionary struggle in Ukraine.

373. KONONENKO, K.
Koloniial'nyĭ vyzysk-osnova soviets'koï industriializatsiï.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. IX). 27pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes pace of Soviet industrialization and argues process was achieved through exploitation of working class and colonial relations within Soivet Union. Provides analysis of economic developments in Ukraine.

374. KONONENKO, K
"Naukove" doslidzhennia: Na adresu Ukraïns'koho naukovo-doslidnoho instytutu ekonomiky i orhanizatsiï sil's'koho hospodarstva.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1959. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. IV). 24pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from bi-weekly *Suchasna Ukraïna,* ch. 13/218, 28 June 1959.

Critique of 1958 Soviet Ukrainian publication *Sils'ke Hospodarstvo Ukraïns'koï S.S.R.*. Author's analysis of socio-economic data leads him to charge data has been manipulated by Soviets.

375. KOSHELIVETS', Ivan.
Mykola Skrypnyk.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1972. 342pp.

AEU and OTU. Book. Printed.

Biographical study of M. Skrypnyk. Traces Skrypnyk's participation in Communist Party from 1917 to his death by suicide in 1933. Includes discussion of Skrypnyk's role in formation of U.S.S.R., his conception of national question, internationalism, relations between Stalin and Skrypnyk, and Skrypnyk's participation in Ukrainianization programmes of 1920s.

376. KOSHELIVETS', Ivan.
Z-pid iakykh bryl?
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1975. 24pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint notice. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 5(173).

Reviews contents of collection *Iz-pod glyb* focusing on its political programmatic contents. Includes discussion of socialism, capitalism, new morality and national question in Ukraine.

377. KOSTIUK, Hryhorii.
Teoriia i diisnist'. Do problemy vyvchennia teorii, taktyky i stratehii bil'shovyzmu v natsional'nomu pytanni; Istoryko-krytychnyi narys.
n.p.: (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 9(28). 145pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher and place not available.

Discusses strategy and theoretical-programmatic positions adopted by Bolsheviks on national question. Traces developments from pre-revolutionary period to the Ukrainian Revolution (1903-17), War Communism to formation of U.S.S.R., and finally to pre-Stalinist period (1923-9).

378. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan, comp.
Ivan Franko pro sotsiializm i marksyzm. Retsenzii i statti 1897-1906.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1966. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 17). 258pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Seven articles and essays written by Franko in 1897-1906, follow an introductory essay by B. Kravtsiv which analyzes I. Franko's socio-political views. Articles include discussion of socialism, social democracy, Marxism, populism, history of socialist movement and socio-political positions of M. Drahomanov.

379. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
Na bahrianomu koni revoliutsiï. Do reabilitatsiĭnoho protsesu v U.R.S.R.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. VII). 63pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes cultural events organized in celebration of fortieth anniversary of founding of U.S.S.R. Focuses on Soviet publications that deal with progress made in Ukrainian literature since 1917 Revolution. Argues publications distort facts concerning a whole generation of writers and provides survey of the liquidation of Ukrainian literary elite during Stalinist period.

380. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan, ed.
Obirvani struny. Antolohiia poeziï poliahlykh rostrilianykh, zamuchenykh i zaslanykh 1930-1945.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka v Amerytsi, 1955. 430pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Anthology of poetry written by sixty-one Ukrainian poets who were liquidated during 1930 purges or by German occupational forces. Introductory essay investigates purge of Ukrainian cultural elite during this period.

381. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
Osvita, nauka, tekhnika. Khronolohichna tablytsia.
Paris-New York: Printed by Logos for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, 1969. 14pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Entsyklopediia Ukraïnoznavstva*, pp. 1881-91.

Consists of table of key dates tracing development of educational, technical and academic institutions in Ukraine from Kievan state to 1968.

382. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
P"iatyĭ z'ïzd pys'mennykiv Ukraïny.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1967. 30pp.

AEU and NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified on basis of reprint notice. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 3, 4, 1967.

Analyzes Fifth Congress of the Writers' Union of Ukraine, Kiev, 16-19 November 1966. Focuses on conference debates and on positions taken by leading figures in Writers' Union.

383. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
Vyvid prav Ukraïny. Dokumenty i materiialy do istorii ukraïns'koï polytychnoï dumky.
New York-Munich: Printed by Logos for Proloh, 1964. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. XV). 250pp.

AEU and OTU. Book. Printed.

Contains introductory essay by B. Kravtsiv and materials written by major Ukrainian political thinkers such as M. Hrushevsky, S. Velychko, V. Lypynsky, I. Mazepa, P. Orlyk, M. Kostomarov, I. Franko, M. Mikhnovsky and S. Petliura. Also includes documents issued by Central Rada, Directory and U.H.V.R.

384. KUBIĬOVYCH, Volodymyr and Vasyl MARKUS'.
Dvi ukraïns'ki entsyklopedii.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1961. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. XI). 145pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Compares first three volumes of *Entsyklopediia Ukraïnoznavstva* (Encyclopedia Ukrainica) published in the emigration and first volume of Ukrainian Soviet Encylcopedia, focusing on historical and cultural entries in the Soviet encyclopedia.

385. LEBED', Mykola.
Suchasna Ukraïna i ukraïns'ka vyzvol'na polityka.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], [1965]. 20pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'*, ch. 10(58), 1965. Year of publication identified through reprint information on cover of publication.

Analyzes Ukraine following 1917 Revolution, national communism, Ukrainians in Western Ukraine, postwar period and focuses on Ukraine following Stalin's death. Includes discussion of Ukrainian elements in bureaucracy, high profile of Ukrainian intelligentsia, peasantry and working class. Concludes with discussion of concrete measures Ukrainian emigration can take to assist in Ukrainian struggle.

386. LYSIAK-RUDNYTS'KYĬ, Ivan.
Mizh istoriieiu i politykoiu. Statti do istoriï ta krytyky ukraïns'koï suspil'no-politychnoï dumky.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1973. 441pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of articles and essays which includes critique of major Ukrainian political figures such as M. Drahomanov, I. Franko and V. Lypynsky.

387. MAĬSTRENKO, Ivan.
Storinky z istoriï Komunistychnoï partiï Ukraïny. Chastyna I.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1967. (Suspil'no-politychna Biblioteka, ch. XVIII). 98pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'*.

Discusses origins of Communist Party of Ukraine, debate between Lenin and L. Iurkevych on the national question, party's isolation from Ukrainian masses and currents within Ukrainian communist movement that supported an independentist position.

388. MAĬSTRENKO, Ivan.
Storinky z istoriï Komunistychnoï partiï Ukraïny. Chastyna II.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1969. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 4(23)). 107pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed.

Second volume of Maistrenko's history of Communist Party of Ukraine focusing on post-civil war period and Ukrainization. Ends with 1930s purges of party cadres.

389. MARKUS', Vasyl' and Iaroslav Z. PELENS'KYĬ.
Pytannia natsional'noĭ polityky S.R.S.R.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. VII). 109pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Investigates national question in Eastern Europe and Soviet Union in post-Stalin period. Discusses twentieth Party Congress, Hungarian uprising, unrest in Poland, national communist movements in U.S.S.R., Ukraine following Stalin's death and changes in Soviet nationality policy.

390. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Khiba husy vriatuiut' ukraïns'ku hidnist', by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Published by Vydavnycha Spilka Tryzub, 1965. 7pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos*, ch. 43, 1965.

Elaborates on arguments for removing letter "g" from Ukrainian alphabet.

391. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Krov i chornylo. Statti i reportazhi, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. VI). 84pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints of articles written to highlight U.P.A. struggle. Provides items on U.P.A., including breakthrough of U.P.A. units to the West and Soviet policies about Ukraine and nationalism.

392. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Na p"iatdesiatiĭ paraleli. Statti i komentari 1959-1969, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Vydavnycha Spilka Tryzub, 1969. 260pp.

Collection of fifty-nine articles and commentaries that originally appeared in *Nasha Meta, Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos, Novyĭ Shliakh, Ukraïns'ke Zhyttia* and *Svoboda*. Focuses on cultural-political exchanges between Ukrainians in the emigration and U.S.S.R.

393. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Na porozi druhoho pivstolittia. Dvi dopovidi, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Published by Vydavnycha Spilka Tryzub, 1970. 61pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Reprint of two speeches delivered at Ukrainian Self-Reliance League conventions. First speech addresses problems facing Ukrainians in emigration; second address deals with prospects of an East European revolution and its ramifications for Ukrainians.

394. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Ne iak storonnia liudyna. Druzhniĭ lyst do chytachiv Ukraïns'koho Holosu, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Published by Vydavnycha Spilka, 1965. 11pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos,* ch. 29, 30, 31, 1965.

Impressions of meetings with supporters of *Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos* and calls for an exchange of ideas among Ukrainians in North America.

395. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Ukraïns'komu rodu nema perevodu, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Published and printed by Vydavnycha Spilka Tryzub, 1966. 8pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Originally printed in *Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos* ch. 2, 1966.

Follow-up on article "Duma pro naimolodshoho brata" which discusses Ukrainain minorities in communist countries outside of Ukraine. Discusses state of Ukrainians in Yugoslavia.

396. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Zhyva Ukraïna, by Roman Rakhmanyĭ (pseud.).
Munich-Montreal: Printed by Logos for Ukraïna i Diaspora, 1969. 15pp.

AEU and OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Originally appeared in *Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk* September 1969.

Discusses Russification, repression in Ukraine and role Ukrainian political emigration should play in this struggle.

397. ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV ZAKORDONOM.
Biuleten' O.U.N.z. Neperiodychne vydannia Politychnoï rady.
n.p.: Published by Orhanizatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1967 (ch. 9). 15pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. No printer available.

Addresses role of O.U.N.z in U.N.R. and question of renewed contacts with Ukraine. Analyzes composition and politics of U.N.R. and lists needs of Ukrainian opposition.

398. PETROV, Viktor.
Ukraïns'ki kul'turni diiachi U.R.S.R. 1920-1940 zhertvy bil'shovyts'koho teroru.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1959. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. I). 79pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Study on liquidation of Ukrainian intelligentsia during 1930s purges, focusing on literary figures and organizations. Includes discussion of Ie. Pluzhnyk, H. Kosynka, M. Khvylovy, M. Zerov along with such organizations as "Vaplite," "Lanka-Mars," "Nova Generatsiia" and the neoclassicists.

399. POLTAVA, P.
Zbirnyk pidpil'nykh pysan'.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk, 1959. 296pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Introduction by D. Rebet.

Consists of fifteen articles and essays outlining political positions of U.P.A., written by a leading member of O.U.N., U.P.A. and U.H.V.R.

400. PROLOG AND ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS FOR THE LIBERATION MOVEMENT IN URKAINE
Concentration Camps in the U.S.S.R.: Information Furnished by the

Ukrainian Supreme Liberation Council in Ukraine. U.H.V.R.
New York-Philadelphia: Published by Prolog and Association of Friends for the Liberation Movement in Ukraine, 1952. 23pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Materials documenting Soviet camp system to 1948 follow a short introductory article which outlines aims of Association of Friends for the Liberation Movement in Ukraine. Includes map of concentration camps in the U.S.S.R. produced by Free Trade Union Committee of the Labor League for Human Rights, American Federation of Labor.

401. PROLOG RESEARCH AND PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION.
Myth and Reality.
New York: Published by Prolog Research and Publishing Association Inc. Publishers, 1959. (Social and Political Series: no. 1). 75pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Symposium of nine essays by prominent Western artists and publicists who deal with various aspects of Soviet society. Majority represented were former Communist party members or sympathizers.

402. PROKOP, M.
Orhanizatsiia ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Paris-New York: Printed by Logos for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, 1969. 7pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Entsyklopediia Ukraïnoznavstva,* pp. 1863-7.

Traces origins, development and activities of Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists, 1929-68.

403. PROKOP, Myroslav.
Peremishuvannia naselennia v S.R.S.R. i Ukraïna.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1974. 14pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint notice. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 6, 1974.

Evaluates transfer and resettlement programmes developed by Soviet government.

404. PROKOP, Myroslav.
Shche pro peremishuvannia naselennia na Ukraïni.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1975. 12pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint notice. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 3 (171).

Examines Soviet demographic studies on population transfers and assesses significance of resettlement policies for Ukraine and U.S.S.R.

405. PROKOP, Myroslav.
Ukraïna i ukraïns'ka polityka Moskvy. Chastyna I. Period pidhotovy do Druhoï svitovoï viĭny.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1956. (Mala Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 4). 166pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analysis of Ukrainian-Russian relations in pre-World War II period. Discusses national question, purges, relations between Western Ukraine and Soviet Ukraine and absorption of Western Ukraine into Soviet Union. Includes interesting bibliography.

406. REBET, Lev.
Formuvannia ukraïns'koï natsiï.
Munich: Printed by S. Sliusarchuk for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1951. (Mala Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 1). 55pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Investigates factors influencing formation of a nation (geography, vegetation, population) and traces development of Ukraine from Kievan Rus' to World War II.

407. REBET, Lev.
Svitla i tini O.U.N.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk, 1964. 131pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

A seminal work originally serialized in *Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk* 1954-5, discussing development of O.U.N. in Western Ukraine to World War II, Third Extraordinary Great Congress of O.U.N., and O.U.N. in the emigration. Analyzes organizational structure of O.U.N., repressions suffered by organization, organizational splits, activity in World War II and political struggles in the emigration.

408. REBET, Lev.
Teoriia natsiï.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1955. 199pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Analyzes origins of nation as a political entity, conception of nation in feudal and modern times, elements essential to formation of nation, components of nation and relationship between nationality and culture.

409. SEMENENKO, Oleksander.
Kharkiv, Kharkiv.
n.p.: Published by Suchasnist', 1976. (Biblioteka Prolohu i Suchasnosty, ch. 108). 239pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs covering 1917 Revolution to German occupation of Ukraine, 1941. Includes colourful eyewitness accounts of life in Ukraine in 1920s and invaluable details on figures such as M. Skrypnyk, V. Ellan-Blakytny, Z. Stepovy-Vysotsky, Ie. Malaniuk and others.

410. SHANKOVS'KYĬ, Lev.
Pokhidni hrupy O.U.N.. Prychynky do istoriï pokhidnykh hrup O.U.N. na tsentral'nykh i skhidnykh zemliakh Ukraïny v 1941-1943 rr.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Ukraïns'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk, 1958. 369pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Study of organization and activities of O.U.N. task forces in Ukraine. Discusses Ukraine under German occupation, O.U.N. task forces in Southern Ukraine and Transnistria, question of new agrarian policy, problem of national minorities in Ukraine, Ukrainians under Romanian occupation

and U.P.A.-Southern Command.

411. SHEVEL'OV, Iuriĭ.
Kirova, 4. Kil'ka uvah pro movu, movoznavstvo i "movo-znavstvo," pro pererubanu navpil dytynu, pro hrachiv na fleĭti i lytsariv ieryzhky, pro sebe i svoïkh koleh i "koleh" ta inshi rechi.
Munich: Printed by Logos for [Suchasnist'], 1971. 55pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint materials. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'*, ch. 6, 1971.

Criticizes linguistic studies and Institute of Linguistics in Ukraine.

412. [SHEVEL'OV, Iuriĭ].
Ne dlia diteĭ. Literaturno-krytychni statti i eseï, by Iuriĭ Sherekh (pseud.).
New York-Munich: Printed by Biblos for Proloh, 1964. 414pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of articles and essays dealing with major Ukrainian writers of 1920s and 1930s. Author attempts to analyze most important developments in literary style and the literary discussion among émigré writers. Includes a thoughtful critique of D. Dontsov.

413. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Polityka T.S.K. K.P.S.S. u plianuvanni rozvytku promyslovysty ta promyslovykh kadriv na Ukraïni.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1960. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch. V). 108pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes contemporary state of Soviet Ukrainian industry and evaluates new economic trends. Argues Ukraine's industrial development is stymied because of position within centralized Soviet economy.

414. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Ukraïns'ka nauka v koloniial'nykh putakh.
New York: Published by Proloh, 1963. (Suspil'no-Politychna Biblioteka, ch.

XIV). 276pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes educational system in Ukraine and documents Russification process occurring in educational institutions and publications.

415. SOLOVEĬ, Dmytro.
V domu roboty, v kraï nevoli.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], [1962]. 26pp.

AEU and NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher and date identified on basis of reprint notice. Reprinted from *Suchasnist'* ch. 4, 1962: 88-111.

Examines state of agricultural production and living standards among collective farm workers in Ukraine. Based on conference materials. Author charges agricultural labourers suffer from unfavourable working conditions and are both culturally and economically deprived.

416. STOĬANOVYCH, Svetozar.
Etatystychnyĭ mit sotsiializmu.
Munich: Published by [Suchasnist'], 1968. 13pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher identified through reprint notice from *Suchasnist'* ch. 4(88), 1968.

Contains two articles originally published in *Praxis,* a journal that provides critique of state capitalism and party organization.

417. ZAKORDONNE PREDSTAVNYTSTVO UKRAÏNSK'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY.
Dekliaratsiia Z.P. U.H.V.R.. U dvadtsiati rokovyny stvorennia U.H.V.R.
Munich: Published by Zakordonne Predstavnytstvo Ukraïns'koï Holovnoï Vyzvol'noï Rady, 1964. 14pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses origins and work of U.H.V.R. in Ukraine and role of its representatives in the emigration.

SPILKA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY

418. DONTSOV, D.
Moskovs'ka otruta.
Toronto-Montreal: Published by Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1955. 292pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. No printer available.

Argues Bolsheviks use "Russian messianism" to dominate Ukraine and assault the West. Calls upon Ukraine and the West to undergo a spiritual revolution to "cleanse" themselves of materialism and "inner corruption." Heralds "new type of man" who, armed with patriotism, unwavering Christian faith and an adherence to traditional Ukrainian values, will lead masses in overcoming "Muscovite messianic imperialism."

419. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Vid mistyky do polityky.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1957. 61pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Attempts to synthesize a religious-spiritual political approach to Ukrainian question.

420. HADIATS'KYÎ, M.
Dzherela moskovs'koho komunizmu.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Kraieva Uprava Spilky Vyzvolennia Ukraïny v Kanadi, 1960. 127pp.

NN. Book. Printed.

Analyzes origins and development of Russian nation and argues excesses of Russian communism stem from Russian backwardness and brutality.

421. KALYNYK, Oleksa
Hodi movchaty! Zlochynna diial'nist URDP sered ukraïns'koï emigratsiï.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1950. 15pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Polemic directed against U.R.D.P. in response to two articles in *Ukraïns'ki visti* and *Nashi pozytsiï* that accuse both S.U.M. and Plast of being unrepresentative and which call for formation of a new democratic youth organization. Author denies the political and alien orientation attributed to both organizations and charges these articles play into hands of communists. Claims U.R.D.P. is betraying interests of Ukrainian nation.

422. KALYNYK, Oleksa.
Shcho nese z soboiu komunizm? Dokumenty pro rosiĭs'ko-komunistychnyĭ teror v Ukraïni.
Munich-Toronto: Printed by Logos for Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. 112pp.

AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Contains Soviet archival materials and documents for Kamianskyi-Krynychanskyi region, 1929-33. Documents collectivization and requisition attempts in this area by Communist Party.

423. KOVAL', V.
Kapeliukh i repatriiatsiia.
Augsburg: Printed by Holzmann for Pu-Hu, 1947. 51pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Series of five satirical articles and short stories relating experiences of Soviet Ukrainians in Ukraine and in the emigration.

424. KOVAL', V.
My ukraïntsi.
n.p.: 1948. 128pp.

NUVAN and AEBDM. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Memoirs of German concentration camps in Ukraine and Germany. Author describes his experiences in camps at Vodokachka, Buchenwald, Dora-Norhausen, escape from a prisoner transport and efforts to find friends who were former camp inmates. Also includes materials on organization of camps and trials of war criminals.

425. KOVAL', V.
Na sud ukraïns'koï emigratsiï: Materiialy z perevedenoï aktsiï u S.Sh.A. i v Kanadi.
New York-Toronto: Published by Ob"iednanyĭ Komitet Spilky Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, Soiuz Zemel' Sobornoï Ukraïny-Selians'ka Partiia and Asotsiiatsiia Buvshykh Ukraïns'kykh Politychnykh V"iazniv Soviet'skykh Tiurem i Kontsentratsiĭnykh Taboriv, 1959. 64pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Includes speeches, excerpts from discussions and resolutions adopted at meetings in New York, Toronto, Philadelphia and Cleveland organized to protest policies of U.R.D.P.

426. KOVAL', V.
Ne dyskutuvaty, a vykryvaty! Na temu ukraïns'ko-rosiĭs'kykh vidnosyn.
New York: Printed by Ukrainian American Press for Holovna Uprava Spilky Ukraïns'koï Molodi Ameryky, 1952. 59pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemicizes against émigré Ukrainians who support Russian émigré organizations, especially Ukrainian federalists associated with *Skhidniak*, a supplement to *Novoe Russkoe Slovo*. Includes discussion of positions adopted by Russian emigration toward Ukrainian question, links between Russian émigré groups and American sympathizers, Russian anti-Bolshevik forces during war, O.U.N., U.P.A., and strategy for forming one unified anti-Bolshevik organization in the emigration.

427. KOVAL', V., ed
Stalins'ko-Khrushchovs'ke okhvistia.
New York-Chicago: Published by Kraĭova Uprava Spilky Vyzvolennia Ukraïny v S.Sh.A., 1964. 118pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Includes variety of materials, speeches, resolutions and proceedings of meetings attacking former members of C.P.(b).U., Komsomol, followers of Khvylovy and U.R.D.P. leadership. Also includes polemics against O. Konoval, V. Holubnychy, Iu. Lavrynenko, H. Kostiuk, I. Maistrenko, I. Bahriany, M. Stepanenko and M. Voskobiinyk and speeches by V. Koval and O. Kalynyk.

428. NADDNIPRIANETS', Volodymyr
Na literaturnomy bazari. Poeziia, proza i publitsystyka Ivana Bahrianoho.
Munich-New York: Published by Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny -- Orhanizatsiĭne Biuro na Nimechchynu, 1963. 163pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes I.Bahriany's poetry, prose and polemical works to determine its ideological, social and aesthetic value. Claims Bahriany fails as a writer because he "blindly" follows Khvylovy and is unable to break from Russian literary examples. Bahriany is also politically criticized for his support of Ukrainian cadres within Communist Party of Ukraine.

429. NADDNIPRIANETS', Volodymyr.
Ukraïns'ka natsional'na rada.
Munich-New York: Published by Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny Orh-Biuro na Nimechchynu, 1961. 16pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Examines state of U.N.R. Government-in-Exile following fifth session of U.N.R. and assesses activities of U.N.R., 1945-58. Claims negative influence of U.R.D.P. has hindered U.N.R. in effecting political actions that would assist Ukrainian liberation struggle. Also criticizes P.U.N., U.N.D.S. and U.N.D.O. for forming a bloc with U.R.D.P. and supporting Bahriany's political manoeuvering.

430. NADDNIPRIANETS', V.
Ukraïns'ki natsional-komunisty: Ïkh rolia u vyzvol'niĭ borot'bi Ukraïny 1917-1956 rr.
Munich: Printed by Peter Belej for Politychnyĭ Viddil Ukraïns'koï Natsional'noï Gvardii (Khrystyians'ki Solidarysty), 1956. 104pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues Ukrainian communists betrayed nation by helping Moscow establish hegemony over Ukraine. This collaboration led to massive repressions, arrests and famine. Also argues parties such as U.R.D.P. act as fifth column within the emigration.

431. PLIUSHCH, Vasyl'.
Istoriia Spilky vyzvolennia Ukraïny ta Spilka ukraïns'koï molodi na bat'kivshchyni.
Munich: Published by Holovna Uprava Spilky Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1955. (Istorychna Biblioteka S.V.U., ch. 1). 29pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Investigates origins, organizational structure, ideology, development and activities of S.V.U. and S.U.M. Includes a note on formation of S.U.M. and S.V.U. in the emigration.

432. PLIUSHCH, Vasyl', ed.
Spilka vyzvolennia Ukraïny, Zbirnyk I.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1953. 63pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Includes reprint of speech delivered at convening conference of S.V.U. in the emigration, four articles discussing S.V.U. trial in Kharkiv, origins, programme, development and membership of S.V.U., conditions of S.V.U. members in camps and fate of S. Iefremov.

433. PLIUSHCH, Vasyl'.
Z ideolohiieiu chy bez neï. Do pytannia pro sproby reviziï ideolohiï ukraïns'koho natsionalizmu.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1954. (Ideolohichna Biblioteka S.V.U. ch. 1). 29pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemical essay in response to an article by V. Markus that appeared in *Ukrains'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk* ch. 20-21, 9 and 16 May 1954. Rejects call for development of new ideological positions in struggle against Bolsheviks, arguing nationalist movement has developed these positions fully. Claims

struggle against Moscow must be waged under banners of "Christian idealism" and "Christian nationalism."

434. RESHETNIAK, Maksym.
Antykomunistychnyĭ selians'kyĭ manifest. Holos uposlidzhenykh, pohrabovanykh, nedomuchenykh, nedostrilianykh svoïm i chuzhym khliborobiv ukraïns'kykh.
London: [Published by Spilka Vyzvolennia Ukraïny], 1959. 100pp.

OTUEP. Book. Duplicated. Identified as S.V.U. publication on basis of contents.

Collection of nineteen articles and satirical poetry commenting upon work of U.N.R., émigré church politics, U.R.D.P., democratic newspapers, M. Khvylovy, the publication *Lys Mykyta* and such U.R.D.P. leaders as I. Bahriany and M. Stepanenko.

435. SPILKA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY.
Spilka vyzvolennia Ukraïny i Spilka ukraïns'koï molodi. Spohady, dokumenty i materiialy pro diial'nist. Zbirnyk II.
New York-Munich: Published by Spilka vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1964. 270pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains historical materials about members and trials of S.V.U. and S.U.M., and a number of polemical articles attacking politics and leadership of U.R.D.P.

DEMOCRATS

SOIUZ ZEMEL' SOBORNOÏ UKRAÏNY -- SELIANS'KA PARTIIA

436. DUBROVS'KYÏ, V.
Mashyna masovoho vbyvstva.
Munich: Printed by Peter Belej for Ukraïns'kyï Selianyn, 1952. (Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk, Instytut Doslidzhennia Problem Skhidnoï Evropy, Zvidomlennia, no. 1). 38pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Reviews memoirs of Iu. B. Margolin, *Puteshestvie v stranu ze-ka* (New York: Chekhov Publishers, 1952) summarizing and analyzing his experiences in Soviet camps.

437. LUCHYSHYN, Ivan
Ukraïns'kyï natsional-komunizm na emigratsiï.
Munich: Published by Ukraïns'kyï Selianyn, 1963. 16pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemicizes against I. Maistrenko and U.R.D.P.-Vpered group focusing on Maistrenko and Vpered's characterization of Soviet society, political nature of Vpered and problems of Soviet agricultural production. Argues Fedenko's pamphlet *Kudy ide ukraïns'ka redaktsiia Radio Svobody* accurately points out inadequacies of Maistrenko's arguments.

438. SEMENKO, Iu., comp..
Holod 1933 r. v Ukraïni. Svidchennia pro vynyshchuvannia Moskvoiu ukraïns'koho selianstva.
Munich: Published by Ukraïns'kyï Selianyn and Demokratychne Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Politychno Represovanykh Ukraïntsiv z-pid Sov'ietiv (D.O.B.P.R.U.S.), 1963. 79pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Twenty-five testimonies concerning various aspects of the Ukrainian Famine follow a statement by D.O.B.P.R.U.S.'s leadership discussing split in the parent organization D.O.B.R.U.S.

439. SEMENKO, Iu., ed
Pam'iati V.A. Dolenka.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Soiuz Zemel' Sobornoï Ukraïny -- Selians'ka Partiia, 1975. 413pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of articles and documents outlining work of V.A. Dolenko, former leader of S.Z.S.U.-S.P. Contributors include V.M. Shevchenko, V. Senyk, M. Pavliuk, K. Pankivsky, Metropolitan V. Lypkivsky and Iu. Semenko. Also contains Dolenko's speeches and correspondence and documents issued by Peasants' Party.

440. SOIUZ ZEMEL' SOBORNOÏ UKRAÏNY.
Dekliaratsiia pershoho ustanovchoho z'ïzdu Soiuzu zemel' sobornoï Ukraïny.
n.p.: Published by Soiuz Zemel' Sobornoï Ukraïny, 1948. 12pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints aims and principles of S.Z.S.U.-S.P. as adopted at their conference, 8 May 1948.

441. SOIUZ ZEMEL' SOBORNOÏ UKRAÏNY -- SELIANS'KA PARTIIA.
Ukraïns'ka zemlia.
New York: Published by Soiuz Zemel' Sobornoï Ukraïny -- Selians'ka Partiia, 1951. (ch. 1). 45pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Ten documents and articles outlining politics and perspectives of S.Z.S.U.-S.P. Includes resolutions adopted at second conference, an elaboration of programmatic questions and a discussion of relations between S.Z.S.U. and the Bloc of Ukrainian Democratic Parties.

UKRAÏNS'KE NATSIONAL'NO-DEMOKRATYCHNE OB"IEDNANNIA

442. CHERKAVS'KYÎ, Oleksa.
Choho khoche Ukraïns'ke natsional'no-demokratychne ob"iednannia? Korotke poiasnennia prohramy Ukraïns'koho natsional'no-demokratychnoho ob"iednannia.
Peremyshl': Printed by Knolier i Syn for M. Strutyns'kyî, 1928.
(Ukraïns'ke Natsional'no-Demokratychne Ob"iednannia, Politychna Biblioteka).
32pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses class basis of U.N.D.O.; its disagreements with K.P.Z.U. and Sel'-Rob, democratic nature of U.N.D.O., its positions on education, religion, agriculture and industry; current situation and tactics adopted to achieve goals.

443. CHERKAVS'KYÎ, Ol. and Vasyl' MUDRYÎ.
Ukraïns'ke natsional'no-demokratychne ob"iednannia, ioho prohrama i taktyka. Nashe vidnoshennia do Radians'koï Ukraïny.
Peremyshl': Printed by Knolier i Syn for M. Strutyns'kyî, 1927.
(Politychna Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Natsional'no-Demokratychnoho Ob"iednannia). 16pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Ukraïns'kyî Natsional'nyî Kaliendar.*

Two articles discussing programme of U.N.D.O., strategy tactics and party's position on Soviet Ukraine.

444. KEDRYN, Ivan.
Zhyttia-podiï-liudy. Spomyny i komentari.
New York: Printed by Computoprint Corporation for Vydavnycha Kooperatyva Chervona Kalyna, 1976. 721pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Memoirs of former editor of Galician daily newspaper *Dilo*. Contains valuable information on activities of Western Ukrainian parties in interwar period and Ukrainian parties and organizations in the emigration.

445. LAPYCHAK, Toma.
Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalizm. Krytyka i oborona.
New York: Printed by East Side Press for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1962. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka ch. VI 1962). 144pp.

AEU and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Criticizes three factions of O.U.N., focusing on their role, shortcomings and mistakes in the emigration.

446. NIMCHUK, Ivan.
595 dniv Soviets'kym v"iaznem.
Toronto: Printed and published by oo. Vasyliiany, 1950. 235pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Traces author's experiences in Soviet prisons, 1939-41. Provides invaluable details on party-political life in Western Ukraine during first phase of World War II and on composition of Soviet prison population.

447. PAN'KIVS'KYĬ, Kost'.
Roky nimets'koï okupatsiï. 1941 - 1944.
New York-Toronto: Printed by East Side Press for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1965. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka VII). 479pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Memoirs about Galicia during 1941-4. Memoirs continued from *Vid derzhavy do komitetu* which elicited considerable response from P.U.N., O.U.N.z, O.U.N.r. Discusses relations between German and Ukrainian parties and assesses impact of German occupation on Ukrainian cultural, religious, political and economic life.

448. PAN'KIVS'KYĬ, Kost'.
Vid derzhavy do komitetu. Lito 1941 roku u L'vovi.
New York-Toronto: Printed by R. Krupka and A. Bilan for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1957. (Zyttia i Mysli: Seriia Memuariv, knyzhka I). 160pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Memoirs of summer 1941 in Galicia, originally published as short articles in *Lysty do Pryiateliv*. Discusses first Soviet occupation, Declaration of Independence, *Generalgouvernement*, National Council and Ukrainian Regional Committee in Galicia. Includes key documents of this period.

449. PAN'KIVS'KYĬ, Kost'.
Vid komitety to derzhavnoho tsentru. 1944 - 1948.
New York-Toronto: Printed by East Side Press for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1968. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka IX). 284pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Third in series of reminicences, author discusses transition from work in Ukrainian Central Committee to U.N.R. Discusses unsettled political conditions in 1944-8, especially during period of Allied consolidation and origins and growth of U.N.R.

450. SHLEMKEVYCH, Mykola.
Halychanstvo.
New York-Toronto: Printed by R. Krupa and M. Pyrs'kyĭ for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, c.1956. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka III). 120pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Series of four essays examining Ukrainian cultural history in attempt to obtain a "Galician psychological type." Includes discussion of politics of interwar Western Ukraine.

451. SHLEMKEVYCH, M., ed.

Ukraïns'ka dusha.
New York-Toronto: Printed by R. Krupka and M. Pyrs'kyĭ for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1956. (Problemy, knyzhka I). 64pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed.

Series of five essays written by Ie. Onatsky, O. Kulchytsky, B. Tsymbalisty, M. Shlemkevych and B. Doroshenko addressing question of "Ukrainian soul."

452. SHLEMKEVYCH, M.
Ukraïns'ka synteza chy ukraïns'ka hromadians'ka viĭna.
Blomberg Lippe: Printed by Zahrava, c.1949. (Zhyttia i Mysli). 63pp.

ACSVUGOC and AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Attempts to synthesize new political alternative on basis of best political traditions in Ukraine's past. Concludes by enumerating political tasks facing Ukrainian emigration.

453. SHLEMKEVYCH, Mykola.
Verkhy zhyttia i tvorchosty. Promovy-dopovidi.
New York-Toronto: Printed by Svoboda for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1958. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka V). 154pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Series of three speeches and two lectures on cultural historical themes. Discusses significance of 22 January and 1 November for Ukrainian history, T. Shevchenko's legacy and role of publicistic literature.

454. SHLEMKEVYCH, Mykola.
Zahublena ukraïns'ka liudyna.
New York: Printed by R. Krupka and M. Pyrs'kyĭ, c. 1954. (Zhyttia i Mysli, knyzhka II). 160pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Collection of speeches delivered 1952-3 to audiences in New York, Newark and Philadelphia. Discusses spiritual, historical, political, moral, intellectual, philosophical and cultural crisis facing Ukrainians.

455. TARNAVS'KYĬ, Ostap.
Brat-bratovi. Knyha pro Z.U.A.D.K.
Philadelphia: Printed by Svoboda for Zluchenyĭ Ukraïns'kyĭ Amerykans'kyĭ Dopomohovyĭ Komitet, 1971. 262pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

History of United Ukrainian American Relief Committee, an organization instrumental in assisting thousands of Ukrainian displaced persons to settle in U.S.A.

456. TARNAVS'KYĬ, Ostap.
Tuha za mitom. Eseï.
New York: Printed by East Side Press for Vyd-vo Kliuchi, 1966. 159pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Eighteen essays focusing on contemporary Ukrainian society and culture that orginally appeared in *Lysty do Pryiateliv*.

457. UKRAÏNS'KE NATSIONAL'NO-DEMOKRATYCHNE OBE"IEDNANNIA.
III Narodniĭ z'ïzd Ukraïns'koho natsional'no-demokratychnoho ob"iednannia v dniakh 24 i 25 hrudnia 1928 r.
Lviv: Printed by Dilo for Posol Mykhaĭlo Strutyns'kyĭ, 1929. (Politychna Biblioteka U.N.D.O.). 154pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Proceedings of third U.N.D.O. congress, 24-5 December 1928. Speakers included D. Levytsky, L. Makarushka, V. Mudry, O. Lutsky and M. Halushchynsky. Includes reports, speeches, debates and resolutions. V. Mudry's speech is a particularly valuable source of information on interwar party politics in Galicia.

UKRAÏNS'KYÏ NATSIONAL'NO-DERZHAVNYÏ SOIUZ

458. [ANON.]
U.H.V.R. proty U.N.R.
n.p.: Published by *Meta,* n.d. (Dodatok do chasopysu *Meta,* ch. 1(42)). 45pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed

Polemic directed against O.U.N.z, charging leadership wanted to destroy U.N.R. Government-in-Exile. Discusses struggle among U.N.R. factions, politics of cultural exchange, perspectives for independent Ukraine and calls for new realistic approach to situation in Ukraine.

459. LYPOVETS'KYÏ, Ivan, ed.
Desiatylitnyĭ shliakh.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for I. Lypovets'kyĭ, 1958. 96pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Special edition commemorating ten years of U.N.D.S. activity emphasizing leadership of U.N.D.S. in Europe, U.S.A., Canada and Australia. Also discusses work of U.N.R. in those countries. Contains photographs.

460. UKRAÏNS'KYÏ NATSIONAL'NO-DERZHAVNYÏ SOIUZ.
Zbirnyk ch. 1. Do p"iatoï richnytsi zasnuvannia orhanizatsiï (25.5. 1946-25.5. 1951).
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Prezydiia TsK. U.N.D.S., 1952. 50pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Materials documenting political principles and activities of first five years of U.N.D.S. Includes materials from "Resolutions Conference" of U.N.D.S., 28 July 1951 and political-programmatic materials adopted in 1946-9 and 1951. Includes speeches by M. Livytsky, O. Iurchenko, Ie. Glovinsky, V. Solovii, Ia. Dziabenko and I. Lypovetsky.

UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIÏNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA

461. [ANON.]
Bol'shevyky pro Ivana Bahrianoho.
New York: Printed by All-Slavic Publishing House for Prometeĭ, 1959. 15pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprint of an article of Ol. Pravdiuk entitled *Kurkul's'kym shliakhom* that originally appeared in the Soviet Ukrainian journal *Krytyka,* ch. 10, 1931.

Article, which led to imprisonment of I. Bahriany, is reprinted to show similarities to current campaign waged by Soviets against him. Bahriany is accused of opposing urbanization, progress and defending interests of kulaks.

462. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Anton Bida - heroĭ truda. Povist' pro di-pi. Vidpovid' liudolovam.
[Neu Ulm-Donau]: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ukraïna, 1956. 269pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Place of publication identified through printer.

Versified account of trials of the fictional character Anton Bida, a Soviet citizen who becomes a Displaced Person after World War II. Responds to a poem by I. Muratov, Soviet Ukrainian poet-laureate, whose depiction of Anton Bida, appeared in a bulletin of the "Soviet Committee for Return to the Homeland."

463. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Borot'ba proty moskovs'koho imperiializmu i Ukraïns'ka natsional'na rada. Dopovid' vyholoshena v Anhliï. Zapytannia ta vidpovidi.
Germany: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1954. 133pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Series of speeches delivered in Manchester, Nottingham and London discussing evolution of national struggle in Ukraine and tasks facing emigration. Argues main enemy of Ukrainian people is Russian imperialism, both "Red" and "White" and task of emigration is to support Ukrainian struggle. Claims propaganda distributed by "White" Russian émigré groups is particularly dangerous and urges actions be directed against their political projects. Notes U.N.R. has waged a continuous struggle against this centre.

464. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Chomu ia ne khochu vertatys' do S.S.S.R.
Winnipeg: Printed by Ukrainian National Publishing Company for Komitet Ukraïntsiv Kanady, 1946. 40pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Author lists 1933 Famine, decimation of Ukrainian intelligentsia, unfulfilled promises and lack of fundamental freedoms as reasons for not returning to Ukraine.

465. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Dnipro vpadaie v Chorne More.
n.p.: Published by Ideolohichno-Propahandyvnyĭ Viddil pry Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1949. 33pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemic directed against Ukrainian communists in U.S.A., hetmanites, Vpered Group and the Foreign Units of O.U.N. on their orientation toward Soviet Ukrainian people. Argues national liberation will be won by Ukrainian people alone. Claims struggle could never be directed by émigré parties and cadres for struggle will come from nationally conscious elements in the Communist Party and Komsomol.

466. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Farvater p"iatoï kolony.
n.p.: Published by [U.R.D.P.], 1949. 15pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printer not available. Publisher identified through contents.

Polemic against Ukrainian communist press in North America, the Foreign Units of O.U.N. and hetmanites about their allegations U.R.D.P. works with foreign intelligence agencies. Rhetorically asks who is responsible for rash of assassinations, beatings and denunciations in displaced persons' camps. Claims communists act openly as a fifth column but that some émigré groups act as a hidden fifth column.

467. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Foierverk kolektyvnoï demahohiï. Slovo do dopovidi Khrushchova.
n.p.: Published by Spetsiial'na Komisiia pry TS.K. U.R.D.P. dlia Borot'by z Repatriiatsiieiu, 1956. 40pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues Khrushchev's denunciation of Stalin is hypocritical because Khrushchev is but part of a continuum. However, claims path offered by Khrushchev will bring changes to Soviet people.

468. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Han'ba rabovlasnykam.
n.p.: Published by Spetsiial'na Komisiia pry Ts.K. U.R.D.P. 1955. (Seriia-Vidpovid' Liudolovam). 22pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses repatriation, Ukrainian reticence and Soviet arguments for repatriation.

469. BONDARENKO, Andriĭ.
Slovo v dyskusiï iakoï ne bulo. Zamist' analizy dyvnykh potiahnen' pp. M. Livyts'koho ta M. Stepanenka.
Neu Ulm: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1972. 67pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Polemic in response to M. Livytsky's speech delivered in London, 29 January 1972, centring on perspectives for future Ukrainian state and whether internal workings of U.N.R. are conducted in accordance with its constitution.

470. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan P.
Tak trymaty. Spetsiial'nyĭ vypusk publitsystychnykh tvoriv I.P. Bahrianoho, prysviachenykh aktual'niĭ partiĭno-politychniĭ problematytsi U.R.D.P.
n.p.: Published by Vydavnytstvo Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1971. (Nashi Pozytsiĭ, ch. 29). 151pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of eight articles reprinted from *Ukraïn'ski Visti* and *Nashi Pozytsiĭ*. Addresses some main ideological and political problems facing U.R.D.P. Discusses communism, socialism, revolutionary democracy, capitalism, nationalism, fascism, the emigration, strategy and tactics of U.R.D.P., and the situation in Ukraine.

471. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
The Price of Khryshchev's Little Bear.
New York-Toronto: Published by World Federation of Ukrainian Former Political Prisoners and Victims of the Soviet Regime, 1956. 8pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues Khrushchev's friendly overtures to Western countries mask continued repression existing in Soviet Union. Asserts new political leadership in Soviet Union will not lead struggle against Stalinism, since they were architects of Stalinist system.

472. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Triumph of the Slaveowners.
[Toronto]: Published by World Federation of Ukrainian Former Political Prisoners and Victims of the Soviet Regime and Ukrainian Association of Victims of Russian Communist Terror, n.d. 9pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Place of publication identified by advertisement printed on back of pamphlet. Printer not available.

Claims Soviet offers of co-existence designed to lull the West into complacency. Charges political realities have not changed in Soviet Union despite new approach taken by Soviet leaders.

473. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Why I Do Not Want to go Home.

n.p.: 1947. 28pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. Reprinted from *Ukrainian Quarterly* 2, no. 3, 1946.

Author explains why he, like thousands of other Ukrainians, does not want to return to Ukrainian S.S.R.

474. BARAN, Stepan.
Z moïkh spohadiv pro Ivana Franka v 36-ti rokovyny z dnia smerty 28.5 1916 - 28.5 1952.
Germany: Published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1952. 59pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses Franko's politics, his relations with Ukrainian students as well as Polish and Jewish communities. Also relates discussions author had with Franko.

475. BASKYĬ, P.
Ohliad konstytutsiĭnoho zakonodavstva Ukraïns'koï narodnoï respubliky.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed and published by Ukrainski Visti, 1959. 34pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Dicusses constitutional principles of U.N.R. Government-in-Exile and analyzes laws and constitutional principles adopted while U.N.R. was active in Ukraine.

476. CHUB, Dmytro
V lisakh pid V"iaz'moiu. Reportazh-spohady pro Druhu svitovu viĭnu.
Munich: Printed by P. Belej for Dniprova Khvylia, 1958. 108pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of Ukrainian who served in Red Army. Recounts transfer from Kharkiv to eastern front in 1941, capture by Germans, experiences in German prisoner-of-war camp, release and return to Kharkiv.

477. DOBRIANS'KYĬ, M.
Do pytannia kryzy v derzhavnomu Tsentri U.N.R. ta Instytut i Asotsiiatsiia.
[Neu Ulm-Donau]: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1955. 64pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Place of publication based on publishing house.

Contains two articles dealing with crisis confronting U.N.R. Government-in-Exile and formation of Institute for Historical and Cultural Research of the U.S.S.R.

478. [HAK, Anatol'].
Na dvokh trybunakh: Opovidannia ta feĭletony, by Martyn Zadeka (pseud.).
Neu Ulm-Philadelphia: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ukraïna, 1966. 318pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Satirizes Soviet life in 1930s. Also contains reminicences of O. Vyshnia.

479. HAK, Anatol'.
Vid Huliaĭ-Polia do N'iu-Iorku. Spohady.
Neu Ulm-Donau-Philadelphia: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1973. 326pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Provides insight into activites of Ukrainian intelligentsia in tsarist Russia, during 1917 Revolution and in Soviet Ukraine. Includes discussion of M. Mikhnovsky, S. Pylypenko, O. Vysnia, Iu. Smolych and A. Liubchenko. Also includes account Hak's reaction to Ukrainian political reality in the West and experiences in the emigration.

480. HIMMEL'REĬKH, Kost', comp.
Politychni pryntsypy I.P. Bahrianoho.
Melbourne: Printed by Ukraïnets v Avstraliï for Oseredok U.R.D.P. v Mel'borni, 1968. 27pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Identifies key political ideas of U.R.D.P. which, the editor notes, are based on I. Bahriany's writings in *Nashi pozytsiï*. Compiler contends Bahriany's theories do not require revision.

481. HONCHARENKO, Ivan.
Osnovy ukraïns'koho natsional'noho vykhovannia.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1959. 123pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes social, political and cultural factors shaping Ukrainian national consciousness. Includes discussion of effects of Russian and Polish colonial policy on Ukraine, evolution of the concept "Ukrainian" and pedagogical theories of H. Skovoroda, T. Shevchenko, N. Gogol and P. Kulish.

482. HONCHARENKO, Ivan.
Uvahy do ukraïns'koho natsional'noho kharakteru.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1961. 29pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Author posits his conception of national character and correspondingly discusses views of M. Kostomarov, I. Ohienko, V. Lypynsky, O. Kulchytsky, D. Dontsov and B. Tsymbalisty. Includes analysis of factors influencing formation of Ukrainian national character and how different socialization processes have led to fractional differences within Ukrainian emigration. Author calls for uniform system of Ukrainian socialization in schools and family.

483. HRYSHKO, V.I.
Anty-S.S.S.R.. Nasha kontseptsiia maĭbutn'oï perebudovy pid soviets'koho skhodu. Dumky dlia dyskusiï.
Germany: Printed by Ukraïns'kï Visti for Ideolohichnyĭ-Propahandyvnyĭ Viddil Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1952. (Biblioteka Politychnoho Emihranta). 157pp.

AEU and ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses perspectives for struggle of non-Russian nations in U.S.S.R. and new forms of future political allegiance.

484. HRYSHKO, Vasyl'.
Chervone i chorne.
n.p.: n.d. 59pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Denunciation of hetmanites and the Foreign Units of O.U.N. for their divisive attacks on the emigré democratic camp. Includes discussion of U.R.D.P. programme, A.B.N., foreign policy of U.N.R., contacts between Ukrainian and Russian emigrations, attacks on Petrov and I. Bahriany.

485. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Dvi rossiĭs'ki aktsiï - odna Ukraïns'ka vidsich. Dopovid' vyholoshena na zborakh N'iuiorks'koï filiï D.O.B.R.U.S. 20 zhovtnia 1951.
New York: Printed by Ukraïns'ko-Amerykans'ka Presa for Demokratychne Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Represovanykh Ukraïntsiv z-pid Sovietiv, 1951. 55pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses Ukrainian-Russian relations in Soviet Union and charges Soviet state encourages and institutionalizes Russian chauvinism.

486. HRYSHKO, Vasyl'
Experience with Russia.
New York: Printed by Svoboda for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1956. 177pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Foreword written by G.D. Mentz, Rear Admiral U.S.N. (retired).

Utilizing Ukraine as case study, author argues Soviet Union represents a continuation of Russian imperialist traditions. Puts forward thesis international communism is a "smokescreen" for Russian imperialist aspirations and if Americans wish to disarm Soviet state, they should support struggle of Soviet nationalities.

487. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Khto z kym i proty koho? Vidkrytyĭ lyst-vidpovid' Iuriiu Smolychu.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ukraïns'ke Informatsiïne Biuro, 1959. 41pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemicizes against Iu. Smolych about Ukrainian emigration and situation in Ukraine.

488. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Maloukraïns'ke skhidniatstvo. Studiia odniieï provokatsiï.
New York: Published by the Demokatychne Ob'iednannia Buvshykh Represovanykh Ukraïntsiv z-pid Sovietiv, 1953. 59pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses Eastern Ukrainians, appearance of "Little Ukrainians" in emigration, their historical roots, relations between "Little Russianism" and Russian imperialism, and historical context of federalist position.

489. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Moloda Ukraïna porevoliutsiïnoho sorokalittia pid sovietamy. Zahal'nyï ohliad i deiaki pidsumky borot'by za molod' ta borot'by molodi v pidsoviets'kiï Ukraïni za 40 rokiv (1918-1958).
Neu Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ukraïna, 1958. 224pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed.

Contains analyses of Ukrainian youth and its relation to 1917 Revolution, Bolshevik party, Komsomol, Ukrainianization, rise and consolidation of Stalinism, Khvylovism, World War II and post-Stalinist period. Puts forward thesis of pivotal role of Ukrainian youth in Ukraine and states future belongs to those who can "win" this group to their political orientation.

490. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Moskva sl'ozam ne viryt'. Trahediia Ukraïny 1933 roku z perspektyvy 30-richchia (1933-1963).
New York: Printed by Prometeï for D.O.B.R.U.S. v S.Sh.A., 1963. 67pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues famine in Ukraine was artificially organized to undermine Ukrainian nation.

491. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Pravda hovoryt' sama za sebe. Shche odna vidpovid' soviets'kym fal'shyvnykam.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for My Shche Povernemos', 1960. 41pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemic in response to pamphlet *Z kym i proty koho Vasyl' Hryshko* allegedly written by Iu. Smolych. Refutes charge that Hryshko served Hitlerites and advised Ukrainian masses to co-operate with Germans. Pamphlet part of extensive debate between author, and Smolych.

492. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Shcho i treba bulo dovesty. "Vidpovid' " na soviets'ku "vidpovid'" z pryvodu moieï vidpovidi Iuriiu Smolychu.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for My shche Povernemos', 1960. 23pp.

AEU and ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Continuation of polemic between author and Iu. Smolych. Responding to charges he was a traitor, spy and provocateur, Hryshko discusses his family background and relationship with O.U.N. during the war.

493. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Tretia syla, tretiĭ shliakh, tretia revoliutsiia. Spetsiial'nyĭ vypusk dyskusiĭnykh materiialiv do 6-ho z'ïzdu U.R.D.P.
Neu Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1970. (Nashi Pozytsiï, ch. 27). 162pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Three essays issued as pre-conference discussion materials by Central Committee of U.R.D.P. which attempt to expand upon political formulae adopted by U.R.D.P. - "third force, third path, third revolution." Includes discussion of socialism, Stalinism, democracy, capitalism, U.N.R., O.U.N. and role of U.R.D.P. in emigration.

494. HRYSHKO, V.I.
Ukraïna s'ohodni i my.
Toronto-New York: Printed by Basilian Press for Moloda Ukraïna, 1954.

108pp.

MWO. Book. Printed.

Argues disunity between various Ukrainian émigré parties stems from inadequate understanding of Soviet Ukrainian reality. Describes changes in Ukraine since World War II, and discusses role Ukrainian emigration can play in new political reality.

495. HRYSHKO, Vasyl' I.
Zhyvyĭ Bahrianyĭ. Dopovid' na vichakh u N'iu Iorku i Chikago 5 i 6 zhovtnia ts. r.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1963. 30pp.

AEU and ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Evaluates I. Bahriany as poet, writer and political publicist discussing some essential themes in his philosophy: orientation toward Soviet Ukraine, particularly its youth; Ukrainian revolutionary tradition; and the notion "unity in diversity."

496. IVANYS, V.
Do problemy Kavkazu.
[Neu Ulm-Donau]: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1960. 70pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Location identified,on basis of publisher.

Author provides history of Caucausus from earliest settlement to World War II. Analyzes demography of region and discusses regional perspectives.

497. [LAVRYNENKO, Iuriĭ].
Amerykans'ke malorosiĭstvo: Publitsystychnyĭ reportazh. Kontrasty, paradoksy. Mazienin, diad'ko Taras i "chervona prosvita" v Amerytsi - try vidminy zhydivs'koho malorosiĭstva v S.Sh.A. - diad'ko Sem u roli malorosa, by Iuriĭ Dyvnych (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ukraïna, 1951. 51pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes three currents of "Little Russian" attitude in America. Locates this attitude in various groups that share a misunderstanding of the Ukrainian Revolution. Examines origins and consequences of this attitude for Ukrainians.

498. [LAVRYNENKO, Iuriĭ].
Na ispyti velykoï revoliutsiï. 1917/18-1948, by Iuriĭ Dyvnych (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ukraïna, 1949. 69pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes socio-political processes underpinning the Ukrainian Revolution. Includes analysis of émigré Ukrainian interpretations of the Revolution, role played by Ukrainian parties, Bolsheviks, peasantry and working class. Notes differences between Ukrainian and Russian Revolutions. Argues task of Ukrainian emigration is to reclaim history of this period by rejecting interpretations put forward by Bolsheviks, "White" Russian historians, German and Polish chauvinists and casting aside parochial Ukrainian attitudes.

499. [LAVRYNENKO, Iuriĭ].
Sotsiializm i ukraïns'ka revoliutsiia. Z materiialiv III-oho z'ïzdu U.R.D.P., by Iuriĭ Dyvnych (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ideolohichno-Propagandyvnyĭ Viddil pry Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1949. 36pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes development of socialism, its Soviet variant, the agrarian and labour questions in Ukraine. Notes differences separating Ukrainian neo-socialists from U.R.D.P.

500. MAZEPA, I.
Pidstavy nashoho vidrodzhennia. Chastyna I. Prychyny nashoï bezderzhavnosty.
n.p.: Published by Prometeĭ, 1946. (Istorychno-Politychna Biblioteka). 179pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes historical and political factors that prevented emergence of a social formation within Ukrainian society capable of creating and maintaining an independent state. Includes examination of collapse of Kievan state, genesis anad development of Cossacks, demise of Cossack state, national revivial during nineteenth century and the Ukrainian Revolution.

501. MAZEPA, I.
Ukraïna v ohni i buri revoliutsiï. Chastyna I. Tsentral'na Rada, Het'manshchyna, Dyrektoriia.
Munich: Published by Prometeĭ, 1950. (Istorychno-Politychna Biblioteka). 209pp.

AEU and AEUCA. Book. Printed. No printer available. Identified place of publication and series through comparison with volumes II and III.

First of three volumes analyzing course of the Ukrainian Revolution. Discusses formation and evolution of Central Rada, hetmanate and Directory.

502. MAZEPA, I.
Ukraïna v ohni i buri revolitsiï. Chastyna II. Kam'ianets'ka doba - zymovyĭ pokhid.
Munich: Printed by S. Sliusarchuk for Prometeĭ, 1951. (Istorychno-Politychna Biblioteka). 242pp.

AEU and AEUCA. Book. Printed. Series identified through comparison with volume III.

Analyzes situation in Ukraine in 1919-20. Includes discussion of conflicts between U.N.R. representatives and Ie. Petrushevych, Ukrainian diplomatic service, efforts to defeat Denikin armies, and Winter Campaign of U.N.R. Army, 6 December 1919 - 6 May 1920.

503. MAZEPA, I.
Ukraïna v ohni i buri revoliutsiï. Chastyna III. Pol's'ko-Ukraïns'kyĭ soiuz, kinets' zbroĭnykh zmahan' U.N.R.
[Munich]: Published by Prometeĭ, n.d. (Istorychno-Politychna Biblioteka). 220pp.

AEU and AEUCA. Book. Printed. Place of publication identified through comparison with volume II. No printer available.

Focuses on demise of U.N.R., attempts to reorganize U.N.R. in the emigration, 1920-1. Provides reprints of documents issued by U.N.R.

504. OB"IEDNANNIA DEMOKRATYCHNOÏ UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MOLODI S.Sh.A. i KANADY.
Al'manakh-zbirnyk O.D.U.M.-u 1950-1965.
Toronto-Chicago-New York: Published by Moloda Ukraïna, 1965. 228pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Surveys fifteen years of O.D.U.M. activity in United States and Canada. Discusses history, politics and structure of O.D.U.M., work conducted by member branches and perspectives for organization. Also includes articles by I. Bahriany, V. Hryshko, M. Stepanenko, I. Mazepa, Ia. Bilynsky, Iu. Dyvnych (Lavrynenko).

505. PIDHAŬNYŬ, O.
Mr. Khrushchev Goes Slave-Hunting.
New York-Toronto: Published by World Federation of Ukrainian Former Political Prisoners and Victims of the Soviet Regime, 1956. 35pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by I. Gouzenko.

Polemicizes against Berlin-based Committee for Repatriation and includes materials on forcible repatriation in 1945-7, work of Committee for Repatriation, numerous letters and excerpts from various newspapers on question of repatriation.

506. PIDHAŬNYŬ, Semen
Nedostriliani.
Germany: Published by Ukraïna, 1949. 130pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Author, arrested during 1933 purges, describes experiences in Soviet prisons and labour camps. Includes description of interrogations, prisons in Kharkiv and Tahanrih, transport of prisoners to camps, labour camp on Solovetskii Islands, treatment of women in camps, ethnic composition of prisoners and sketches of individual prisoners.

507. PIDHAĬNYĬ, S.O., ed.
The Black Deeds of the Kremlin. A White Book.
Toronto-Detroit: Published by Ukrainian Association of Victims of Russian Communist Terror, 1953-5. 2v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Volume I printed by Basilian Press, Toronto; volume II by Globe Press, Detroit.

Volume I consists of one hundred eyewitness accounts of collectivization, famine and purges in Ukraine. Volume II analyzes famine of 1932-3 and consequences.

508. PIDHAĬNYĬ, Semen.
Ukraïns'ka inteligentsiia na Solovkakh. Spohady 1933-1941.
n.p.: Published by Prometeĭ, 1947. 93pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides short history of the role of the Solovetskii Islands during tsarist and Soviet periods. Includes short biographical sketches of some leading members of the Ukrainian intelligentsia who were imprisoned on the islands, such as O. Shumsky, M. Zerov, Ie. Pluzhnyk, G. Shkurupii and M. Irchan.

509. [PIHIDO, Fedir].
Konsolidatsiia i t. zv. neperedrishenstvo.
Neu Ulm: Published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1958. 20pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not specified. Author's name appears as Pigido.

Polemic against the Foreign Units of O.U.N. and S.H.D. concerning their demands prior to joining U.N.R.

510. PYZIUR, Ievhen
Postalins'ka natsional'na polityka Moskvy i vysnovky dlia zakhodu.
Germany: Published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1953. 61pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes development of national question in Soviet Union following Stalin's death. Speculates on consequences of Soviet consolidation for the West. Discusses posibility of war and unsympathetic attitude of USA to oppressed Soviet nationalities.

511. ROMEN, A.
Poliuvannia za liudynoiu. Spohady.
New York: Printed by Ukraïns'kyĭ Prometeĭ for Demokratychne Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Represovanykh Ukraïntsiv z-pid Sovietiv, 1953. (Seriia Spohadiv Politv'iazniv ch. 2). 26pp.

AEU and NH. Pamphlet. Printed.

Author recounts family's experiences during 1917 Revolution, collectivization, exile to Siberia and escape. Includes materials on Soviet legal system, conditions faced by exiles, and regimes in different camps.

512. [RUDKO, Vasyl']
Rozlam v O.U.N.. Krytychni narysy z nahody dvadtsiatylittia zasnuvannia O.U.N., by R. Lisovyĭ (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ukraïna, 1949. 222pp.

AEU and NUVAN. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Study of O.U.N. split. Includes discussion of origins of split, relations between older generation of political activists in Western Ukraine and nationalist youth, Dontsov's influence on nationalist movement, lack of theoretical development among nationalist leaders, consequences of split, organizational systems developed by nationalists, nationalism as "pseudo-religious" movement and social radicalism of O.U.N.

513. SERHIIENKO, Mykola.
V kikhtiakh tyraniv. Spohady ukraïntsia chervonoarmiĭtsia.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Dniprova Khvylia, 1953. 230pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focusing on experiences of Ukrainian Red Army soldiers captured by Germans and imprisoned in prisoner-of-war camps. Includes materials on relations between German occupation forces and population of Eastern Ukraine and fate of Ukrainians transported to Germany as labourers.

514. [SHEVEL'OV, Iuriĭ].
Dumky proty techiï. Publitsystyka, by Iuriĭ Sherekh (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ukraïna, 1949. 100pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of four essays, originally presented in 1947-8 as lectures to audiences in Germany, challenging Dontsovian analysis of Ukrainian culture and political history. Represents attempt to formulate a liberal-democratic approach to the Ukrainian question.

515. SOLOVEĬ, Dm.
Poltavs'ka gravimetrychna observatoriia v systemi imperialistychnoho rusyfikatsiĭnoho nastupu Ts.K. K.P.S.S. na ukraïns'ku nauku.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1960. 15pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Ukraïns'ki Visti,* 43, 1960.

Describes important scientific work carried out at an observatory and discusses how Russification prevents development of a Ukrainian-speaking scientific community in Ukraine.

516. UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIĬNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA.
Khto, shcho ta iak? Vybir ideolohichno-politychnykh materiialiv z orhanu Ts.K. U.R.D.P. "Nashi pozytsiï" ch. 28-30.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1972. 64pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Collection of documents of sixth Congress of U.R.D.P., Chicago, 1970. Contains programme, resolutions, motions, ideological thesis, two essays by V. Hryshko and one by I. Bahriany.

517. UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIĬNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA.
Khto, shcho ta iak? Vybir ideolohichno-politychnykh materialiv z orhanu Ts.K. U.R.D.P. "Nashi pozytsiï" ch. 28-30.
Neu-Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1972. 160pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed.

Contains documents prepared as pre-Congress discussion materials and items discussed and adopted at sixth Congress of U.R.D.P., 1970. Includes a speech by V.I. Hryshko analyzing contemporary situation in Ukraine and U.R.D.P.'s prospects of work in Ukraine, programme adopted at sixth Congress and resolutions. Also includes a speech by Bahriany and three speeches by Hryshko.

518. UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIĬNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA.
Prohramovi zasady.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'ka Revoliutsiĭno-Demokratychna Partiia, n.d.
14pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Consists of twenty-two point programme which elaborates social, political, economic and cultural perspectives of U.R.D.P.

519. UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIĬNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA.
Prohramovi zasady skorehovani i zatverdzheni druhym z'ïzdom U.R.D.P. 15-16 travnia 1948r.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'ka Revoliutsiĭno-Demokratychna Partiia, 1948.
13pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Consists of revised version of U.R.D.P.'s programme adopted at its second congress.

520. UKRAÏNS'KA REVOLIUTSIĬNO-DEMOKRATYCHNA PARTIIA.
Rezoliutsiï ta okremi dopovidi IV-oho z'ïzdu Ukraïns'koï revoliutsiĭno-demokratychnoï partiï.
[Neu Ulm-Donau]: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ts.K. U.R.D.P., 1955.
(Nashi Pozytsiï). 80pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed. Place of publication identified by printer and publisher.

Contains resolutions and speeches by V.I. Hryshko, S.O. Pidhainy, M. Dalny, F.P. Pigido, B.I. Osadchuk. Discusses U.R.D.P. ideology, community work by U.R.D.P., youth problem, U.R.D.P. and U.N.R. and external political work of U.R.D.P.

521. V'IUN, Halyna.
Pid znakom Chervonoho Khresta v Poltavi 1941-42 rr. Spohad-zvit dlia istorii.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1973. 45pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Describes activities of Ukrainian Red Cross in Poltava, 1941-2.

522. ZALUZHNYĬ, Teodor.
U.R.D.P. ta ïï krytyky.
n.p.: Published by Propahandyvnyĭ Viddil U.R.D.P., n.d. 16pp.

NH and OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Cover of pamphlet missing; no date or place of publication available. Printer not available.

Examines criticisms of U.R.D.P. by the Foreign Units of O.U.N. and hetmanites. Comments on articles by M. Styranka and Rev. I. Hrynokh. Also exmaines question of restoration as basis for national liberation struggle and U.R.D.P.'s Marxist positions. Announces U.R.D.P. and Union of Ukrainian Socialists will merge into one party.

SOCIALISTS

UKRAÏNS'KA SOTSIIALISTYCHNA PARTIIA and other SOCIALIST PARTIES

523. [ANON.]
Isaakovi Mazepi na vichnu pam"iat'.
Munich-London: Published by Nashe Slovo, 1973. (*Nashe Slovo,* zbirnyk ch. 3). 224pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Consists of materials commemorating activites of I. Mazepa. Includes articles by P. Fedenko, O. Hryshchenko, F. Bulbenko, T. Kobzei and B. Fedenko. Discusses Mazepa as ideologue, his literary works, Mazepa's political activity in the emigration and role in the Ukrainian Revolution. Concludes with documents concerning Ukrainian socialist movement.

524. BILYNS'KYĬ, Iaroslav.
Demokratiia davnia i novochasna.
London: Published by Nashe Slovo, 1953. 15pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses democracy as practised in ancient Athens, representative democracy, political parties within a democratic state, executive powers within a democracy and origins of democracy in Ukraine.

525. DMYTRIV, Hr.
Rasyzm iak ideolohiia. Na chim osnovuiet'sia hitlerivs'ka ideolohiia.
Lviv: Printed by Iu. Iasovs'kyĭ for Hromads'kyĭ Holos, 1936. 57pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes nature of racism, influences of Spengler on fascism, ideological underpinnings of Hitler's positions and racist doctrines in works of Chamberlain and Gobineau.

526. FEDENKO, P.
Isaak Mazepa. Borets' za voliu Ukraïny.
London: Printed by M. Caplin & Co. for Nashe Slovo, 1954. 228pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Biographical study of I. Mazepa. Includes materials on Mazepa's schooling, participation in U.N.R., activities in the Ukrainian and international socialist movement, activities in the emigration, reaction to pacification and Ukrainian Famine, an analysis of the growth of U.V.O. and O.U.N., and his political profile in post-World War II period. Study is supplemented by documents illustrating Mazepa's political positions.

527. FEDENKO, Panas.
Marksysts'ki i bolshevyts'ki teoriï natsional'noho pytannia.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Instytut dlia Vyvchennia S.S.S.R., 1960. (Doslidy i Materiialy, seriia I, ch. 61). 76pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes positions put forward by Marx, Engels, Kautsky, the Austro-Marxists, Bachynsky, Luxemburg, Lenin and Stalin on the national question.

528. FEDENKO, Panas.
Pislia protsesu Bohdana Stashyns'koho.
Munich-New York: 1963. 8pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vil'na Ukraïna*, ch. 35-36.

Discusses prison sentence received by B. Stashynsky and analyzes political campaigns waged by O.U.N.r following assassination of L. Rebet and S. Bandera.

529. FEDENKO, Panas.
Sotsiializm davniĭ i novochasnyĭ.
London-Paris-Munich: Printed by Logos for Nashe Slovo, 1968. 229pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes socialist theory as formulated by Saint-Simon, Owen, Prud'homme, Blanc, Fourier, Marx, Engels, the Fabians and Ukrainian socialists. Includes discussion of application of socialist theory to contemporary societies such as Ukraine.

530. FEDENKO, Panas.
Ukraïna pislia smerty Stalina.
Munich: Published by Instytut dlia Vyvchennia S.S.S.R., 1956. (Doslidy i Materiialy, seriia II, tsyklostylevi vydannia, no. 39). 84pp.

AEU. Book. Duplicated.

Examines changes in political, economic and cultural life of Ukraine following Stalin's death. Discusses anniversary celebrations of Pereiaslav treaty, incorporation of Crimea into Ukrainian S.S.R., agricultural policies in Ukraine and changes in cultural policy.

531. FEDENKO, Panas.
Ukraine: Her Struggle for Freedom.
Augsburg: Printed by Hieronymus Muhlberger for Free Ukraine, 1951. 80pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Provides short survey of Ukrainian history and analysis of major political events shaping Ukraine in first half of twentieth century. Includes discussion of 1917 Revolution, Soviet Ukraine since 1920, Ukrainians in the emigration after 1920 and World War II.

532. FEDENKO, Panas.
Ukraïns'kyĭ rukh u 20 stolitti.
London: Printed by Mono Press for Nashe Slovo, 1959. 267pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Includes short summary of political movements in Ukraine during nineteenth century, and an analysis of Ukrainian politics in first half of twentieth century. Discusses pre-World War I period including conditions in Austro-Hungary prior to the war, 1917 Revolution, Bolshevik policies in Ukraine, Hetman Skoropadsky, U.N.R. and surveys Ukrainians in the diaspora after 1919.

533. HRYHORIÏV, N. Ia.
Osnovy natsioznannia.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka v Kanadi, 1940. 71pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Analyzes fundamental components making up state and nation. Includes discussion of nation-building process, ownership of land and role of family.

534. HRYHORIÏV, Nykyfor
Pidstavy ukraïns'koï nezalezhnoï polityky.
Detroit: Printed and published by Kosmos, 1939. 52pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes international political situation in 1939; economic, social, political and cultural factors contributing to national-liberation struggle in Ukraine; political traditions in Ukraine and possible role of an independent Ukraine in international politics.

535. HRYHORIÏV, N.
Sotsiializm ta natsional'na sprava.
Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'kyĭ Robitnychyĭ Soiuz, 1938. 39pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses differences between nationalists and socialists, types of nationalist movements, socialist understanding of the national question, activities organized by Ukrainian socialists on the national question and views of Ukrainian socialists on the Ukrainian Revolution.

536. [HRYHORIÏV, N.].
The War and Ukrainian Democracy: A Compilation of Documents From the Past and Present.
Toronto: Printed by Industrial and Educational Publishing Co. for the Committee of Ukrainian Citizens from Ukraine, 1945. 206pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Author's name originally appeared as N. Hryhorijiv.

Analyzes democratic traditions of Ukrainian people, focusing on democratic struggles of twentieth century. Includes historical analysis of Cossack period, national revival in nineteenth century, the Ukrainian Revolution, interwar period and World War II. Contains a large selection of documentary materials, programmes, appeals, declarations, press accounts and resolutions. Also includes analyses of fascism, communism, national question, nationalist politics in Western Ukraine, minority rights and World War II from a socialist perspective.

537. KOSAKIVS'KYĬ, Mykyta.
Z nedavn'oho mynuloho.
London: Published by Nashe Slovo, 1965. 17pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Memoirs written in response to B. Kordiuk's article that appeared in *Ukrains'kyĭ Samostiĭnyk* no. 34, 1960, entitled "Z"iasuĭmo spravu tochnishe". Claims Kordiuk totally misrepresents relationship between O.U.N. and German occupation forces in Ukraine. Cites examples of the nature of collaboration between O.U.N. and Germans.

538. KUT'KO, Iaroslav.
Pekel'na mashyna v Rotterdami. Chastyna persha. Na avanstseni.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hormada v Amerytsi, 1952. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 4). 64pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Critical study of circumstances surrounding assassination of Ie. Konovalets. On basis of Dutch police records and testimonies of witnesses, author argues case not completely resolved. Contends individual/individuals close to Konovalets participated in assassination plot.

539. KUT'KO, Iaroslav.
Pekel'na mashyna v Rotterdami. Chastyna druha. Za Iashtunkamy pidpillia.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1953. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 5). 48pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Focuses on methods used by G.P.U. to infiltrate Ukrainian parties in Western Ukraine and the emigration. Notes G.P.U., during 1930s, became more attentive to O.U.N. and began to "seed" the organization with agents. Claims "Valiukh," Konovalets's assassin, was able to rise quickly into upper echelons of O.U.N.

540. KUT'KO, Iaroslav.
Pekel'na machyna v Rotterdami. Chastyna tretia: P"iata koliumna Valiukha.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1953. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 6). 46pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Focuses on activities of exposed Soviet agents in O.U.N., such as "Naidenko" and K. Poluvedko. Examines preparations undertaken by "Valiukh" prior to Konovalets's assassination and notes suspicious behaviour of R. Iary and Ia. Baranovsky. Concludes assassination was organized in such a manner as to sow mistrust in the organization and to prevent a direct link with O.U.N. agents in Soviet Ukraine.

541. KUT'KO, Iaroslav.
Temna storona misiatsia. Istoriia politsiĭnoï provokatsiï Romana Baranovs'koho v ukraïns'komu pidpilli.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hormada v Amerytsi, 1953. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 10). Tom I, 43pp.; tom II, 48pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Responds to Z. Knysh's history of the Baranovsky affair and suggests Ia. Baranovsky was not a confidant of Polish police. Argues Baranosky feigned friendship with police, feeding them false information, in hopes of uncovering police agents in U.V.O.

542. LEVYNS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
Ideoloh fashyzmu. Zamitky do ideolohiï Dmytra Dontsova.
Lviv: Printed by Iu. Las'kov for Hromads'kyĭ Holos, 1936. 38pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Hromad'skyĭ Holos.*

Discusses Dontsov's analysis of M. Drahomanov. Also examines Dontsov's political ideological evolution and discusses Dontsov's fascist views.

543. LEVYNS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
Za iaku Ukraïnu?
New York: Published by Hromads'kyĭ Holos, 1945. 39pp.

AEU and NH. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Reprint of a series of articles that appeared in *Hromads'kyĭ Holos* at end of 1944.

Discusses the Ukrainian emigration, Ukraine during World War II, unification of all Ukrainian lands and the question of Ukrainian independence. Argues Ukraine emerged from war "stronger" and will in future achieve equality with its neighbours. Contends problem with the Ukrainian emigration is its lack of faith in the Soviet Ukrainian people.

544. MAKUKH, Ivan.
Na narodniĭ sluzhbi.
Detroit: Printed by Dr. P. Belej for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada Ameryky, 1958. 628pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of participant in Ukrainian Radical Party, Ukrainian Socialist Radical Party, and other cultural and economic organizations in Galicia. Provides valuable insight into cultural, economic and political life in Galicia during first five decades of twentieth century. Includes discussion of the Ukrainian Revolution, U.V.O., U.N.D.O., U.S.D.R.P., Sel-Rob, Peasants Union, O.U.N., co-operative movement, elections to Polish Sejm and German occupation of Ukraine. Memoirs edited and supplemented by an editorial collective.

545. NALYVAĬKO, Nykon.
Domashniĭ voroh. Iak borotysia proty vorozhoï pidryvnoï aktsiï.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1952. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 3). 72pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Polemic against pro-Soviet parties and front organizations. Argues these organizations act as fifth column attempting to destroy democracy from within and to subvert work of other democratic and socialist

organizations. Contends way to combat this divisive influence is to expose nature of Soviet Union.

546. RIPETS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Lystopad 1918 roku. Lystopadovyĭ zryv, Ukraïns'ki sichovi stril'tsi, Polkovnyk Dmytro Vitovs'kyĭ - v kryvomu dzerkali spomyniv Lonhyna Tsehel's'koho.
New York-Detroit: Published by Bratstvo Ukraïns'kykh Sichovykh Stril'tsiv, 1961. 48pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Criticizes L. Tsehelsky's memoirs *Vid legendy do pravdy* as historically inaccurate and methodologically weak. Focuses on role of Colonel Vitovsky and Sich Sharpshooters prior to and following collapse of Hetman government.

547. RIPETS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Ukrainian-Polish Diplomatic Struggle 1918-1923.
Chicago: Printed by East Side Press for the Ukrainian Research and Information Institute, 1963. 39pp.

NH. Pamphlet. Printed.

Investigates diplomatic struggle for Ukrainian territories, 1918-23. Includes discussion of self-determination vs. historical rights, Ukrainian-Polish war, Treaty of Riga, Act of 14 March 1923 and consequences of incorporating Ukrainian territories into Poland.

548. SOLOVEĬ, Dmytro.
Iak poslabyty koloniial'nyĭ tysk Moskvy na Ukraïnu.
n.p.: 1963. 12pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vil'na Ukraïna,* ch. 38, 1963.

Responds to speech given by I. Lysiak-Rudnytsky, 6 October 1962 entitled "Ukraïna v evoliutsii radianskoï systemy." Rejects thesis that a rapprochement between Soviet Ukrainian bureaucratic hierarchy and Ukrainian intelligentsia can take place.

549. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Koloniial'na polityka Ts.K. K.P.S.S. u svitli tsyfrovykh danykh pro transport i zv"iazok Ukraïny.
Detroit: 1959. 12pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from no. 22 of *Vil'na Ukraïna,* journal of Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi.

Analyzes Soviet Ukrainian economy on basis of Soviet publication *Transport i sviaz S.S.S.R.,* Moscow, 1957.

550. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Pro fal'shyvu i hlumlyvu konstytutsiĭnu samostiĭnist' i suverennist' Ukraïny.
Munich-New York: 1963. 25pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vil'na Ukraïna,* quarterly journal of Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, ch. 35-36.

Discusses cultural politics in Ukraine, such as celebration of cultural anniversaries and notes these celebrations focus on ethnic Russians and ignore Ukrainians such as M. Lysenko or I. Tobilevych.

551. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Stezhkamy na Holhotu. Vynyshchennia v Ukraïni mil'ĭoniv liudeĭ terorom ta shtuchnym holodom v 1929-1933 rokakh.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1952. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 1). 85pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Focuses on effects of collectivization on Fediv village council in Poltava. Includes discussion of development of collectivization, deportation of peasants to Siberia, peasant revolts and ensuing famine. Study based on testimony by local residents.

552. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Vorohy i vynyshchuvachi kul'turnykh vartosteĭ Ukraïny. Perehliad deiakykh faktiv i rozdumy z pryvodu nykh.
Detroit: 1964. 13pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Reprinted from *Vil'na Ukraïna,* ch. 43.

Investigates changes in cultural climate in Ukraine during early 1960s and notes renewed interest among intellectuals in protecting Ukrainian cultural/historical monuments.

553. SOLOVEĬ, Dmytro.
Zaseliuvannia mist Ukraïny kolonizatoramy.
Detroit: 1964. 21pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Vil'na Ukraïna,* ch. 41.

Analyzes data in 1959 census and notes influx of Russian speakers into Ukrainian cities.

554. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Do dzherel nashoï syly. Zamitky do osnovnykh dumok prohramy U.S.R.P.
Lviv: Printed by Iu. Iasovs'kyĭ for Hromads'kyĭ Holos, 1936. 13pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Examines programme of U.S.R.P. and problems facing socialist movement. Includes discussion of Marxism and utopian socialism.

555. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Druha soviets'ka respublika v Ukraïni: Narys istoriï rosiĭs'koï agresiï ta konstytutsiĭnoho rozvytku soviets'koï vlady pid chas druhoï chastyny okupatsiï Ukraïny.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1957. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 23-28). 367pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes second attempt to consolidate a Soviet Ukrainian republic, December 1918 - August 1919. Includes analysis of C.P.(b).U., successes and failures of U.N.R. armies, role of 'White' Russian armies and constitutional structure of Soviet Ukrainian state.

556. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Het'mans'kyĭ rezhym v 1918 rotsi ta ĭoho derzhavnopravna iakist'.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na

Hromada v Amerytsi, 1951. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 2). 60pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes constitutional and legal aspects of hetmanite regime in 1918. Also focuses on coup that brought Skoropadsky to power.

557. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Persha soviets'ka respublika v Ukraïni. Narys istoriï rosiĭs'koï agresiï ta konstytutsiĭnoho rozvytku soviets'koï vlady pid chas pershoï chastyny okupatsiï Ukraïny.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1956. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 18-21). 240pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Examines first attempt to establish a Ukrainian republic, December 1917 - March 1918. Includes discussion of political situation in Ukraine, Brest-Litovsk Peace Conference and military operations in the Ukrainian Republic.

558. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Tretia soviets'ka respublika v Ukraïni: Narysy z istoriï tret'oï voiennoï invaziï soviets'koï Rosiï v Ukraïni i rozvytku okupatsiĭnoï systemy v chasi lystopad 1919 - lystopad 1924.
New York: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, 1968. (Biblioteka Ukraïnoznavstva, tom 26). 244pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes final phase of revolution in Ukraine, November 1919 - November 1924. Includes analyses of Trotsky's leadership of Red Army, debate over constitution, pact between U.N.R. and Poland, Polish-Soviet relations, defeat of U.N.R. armies and events in Western Ukraine.

559. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Ukraïna v dobi Dyrektoriï U.N.R.
Scranton: Printed by Kiev Printers for Ukraïns'ka Naukova-Istorychna Biblioteka, 1962-5. (Naukove tovarystvo im Shevchenka, Biblioteka Ukraïnoznavstva, tom 10). 6v.

AEU. Books. Printed.

Study of political and military factors shaping Ukraine, November 1918 - November 1920. Analyzes collapse of Hetman Skoropadsky's government, formation and development of U.N.R. Directory, relations between U.N.R. and Bolsheviks, military campaigns on Ukrainian territory and factors leading to defeat of U.N.R.

560. [STAKHIV, Matviĭ].
Ukraine and Russia: An Outline of History of Political and Military Relations (December 1917-April 1918).
New York: Printed by America for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1967. (Shevchenko Scientific Society, Ukrainian Studies, English Section, series 20, vol. 4). 215pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Name appears as Stakhiv, Matthew.

Investigates political and military upheavals that affected Ukraine, 1917-8. Discusses role played by A. Kerensky, M. Hrushevsky, L. Trotsky, S. Petliura and Ie. Konovalets.

561. [STAKHIV, Matviĭ].
Ukraine and the European Turmoil, 1917-1919.
New York: Printed by Harmony Printing for Shevchenko Scientific Society, 1973. (Shevchenko Scientific Society, Ukrainian Studies, English Section, volumes 10 and 11). 2v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Name appears as Stakhiv, Matthew.

Analysis of attempts to create independent state, 1917-9. Analyzes Central Rada, Hetmanate and Directory, relations between Ukraine and Bolsheviks, and military forces operating on Ukrainian territory.

562. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Ukraïns'ki politychni partiï u sotsiolohichnim nasvitlenni.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1954. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 14-15). 104pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Study of Ukrainian parties from first half of nineteenth century to outbreak of World War II.

563. STAKHIV, Matviĭ.
Zvidky vzialasia soviets'ka vlada v Ukraïni? Ta khto ïï buduvav? Narys istoriï rosiĭs'koï agresiï ta konstytutsiĭnoho rozvytku soviets'koï vlady nad Ukraïnoiu (z vykorystanniam dyplomatychnykh not i inshykh maloznanykh bol'shevyts'kykh materiialiv.)
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1955. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 16-17). 104pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues Bolsheviks pursued aggressive, anti-Ukrainian policy immediately upon seizing power. Discusses policies of Central Rada, R.C.P., C.P.U., C.P.(b).U. and Borotbists.

564. [STAKHIV, Matviĭ and Iarolsav SHTENDERA].
Western Ukraine at the Turning Point of Europe's History, 1918-1923.
New York: Published by Ukrainian Scientific Historical Library, 1969-71. (Shevchenko Scientific Society, Ukrainian Studies, English Section, volumes 5 and 6). 2v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Names appear as Stakhiv, Matthew and Sztendera, Jaroslaw. No printer available for volume one, volume two printed by Harmony.

Examines historical, socio-political factors shaping revolutionary struggle in Western Ukraine, 1918-23. Discusses Ukrainian-Polish relations in the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Western Ukraine during World War I, Ukrainian-Jewish relations, economic status of Ukrainian population in Western Ukraine, formation of Western Ukrainian Republic, and attempts to secure independent status for the Ukrainian Republic by military and diplomatic means.

565. ZORESLAVYCH, Mar'ian.
Ukraïns'kyĭ robitnyĭ liud u borot'bi za natsional'nu derzhavu. Chastyna persha.
New York-Detroit-Scranton: Printed by Narodnia Volia for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi, 1953. (Politychno-Naukova Biblioteka, ch. 7). 48pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Studies development of Ukrainian socialist current among Ukrainian working class in nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Analyzes social and economic conditions in Ukraine; leadership of T. Shevchenko, M. Kostomarov, M. Drahomanov, I. Franko and M. Pavlyk; and evolution of Ukrainain socialist parties.

VPERED AND DIIALOH

566. DIIALOH.
Rozmova z Leonidom Pliushchem: Ekskliuzyvne interv'iu redaktsiï Diialohu.
n.p.: Published by Diialoh, n.d. 24pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed.

Interview with L. Pliusch. Includes biography, discussion of Marxism, neo-Marxism and Soviet dissident movement.

567. [HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod].
Do pytannia pro derzhavno-pravnyĭ status U.R.S.R., by Vsevolod Holub (pseud.).
San Andres: Published by Peremoha, 1958. 14pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Examines evolution of federalism in U.S.S.R. and status of Ukrainian S.S.R. within Soviet Union.

568. HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod.
Marksyzm i leninizm na Ukraïni.
Paris-New York: Printed by Logos, 1964. 8pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Entsyklopediia Ukraïnoznavstva-slovnykova chastyna.*

Traces origins and development of Marxism and Leninism in Ukraine and surveys academic research on topic.

569. HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod.
The Industrial Output of the Ukraine 1913-1956: A Statistical Analysis.
Munich: Published by Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R., 1957.
64pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides statistical analysis of industrial output of Ukrainian industry, 1913-56. Examines heavy industry, resource extraction, machine construction, light industry, food production and processing, production of consumer goods.

570. [HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod].
Ukraïna v Ob"iednanykh Natsiiakh, by Vsevolod Holub (pseud.).
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1953. (Mala Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 3). 82pp.

NN. Book. Printed. Reprinted from essays in *Suchasna Ukraïna,* ch. 9-13, 15, 17, 18, 1953.

Analyzes Ukraine's role and status in United Nations. Includes discussion of Yalta Conference, Stalin's reasons for full participation of Ukrainian S.S.R. in U.N., San Francisco Conference and Ukraine's participation in U.N.

571. KOSTIUK, Hryhoriĭ.
Okaianni roky: Vid Luk'ianivs'koï tiurmy do vorkuts'koï trahediï (1935-1940 rr.).
Toronto: Published by Diialoh, 1978. 164pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs of 1935-40 discussing Ukrainian opposition, Left Opposition and political debates held in Siberian work camps.

572. KOSTIUK, Hryhoriĭ.
Stalinist Rule in the Ukraine: A Study of the Decade of Mass Terror (1929-1939).
New York: Published by Fredrick A. Praeger Publishers for Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R., 1960. 162pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Examines effects of Stalinist rule in Ukraine, 1929-39. Discusses collectivization, Third All-Ukrainian Party Conference, official mission of Postyshev, purges of Ukrainian cultural intelligentsia, suicide of M. Skrypnyk and purges of C.P.(b).U. Provides valuable insights into national opposition in Ukraine.

MULTI-PARTY ORGANIZATIONS

UKRAÏNS'KA NATSIONAL'NA RADA

573. DOBRIANS'KYĬ, MYKHAĬLO, ed.
Dokumenty i materiialy do suchasnoï sytuatsiï v Ukraïns'kiĭ natsional'niĭ radi.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Vydavnychyĭ Komitet, 1969. 111pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Collection of documents on political controversies that beset U.N.R. in 1960s. Includes materials on reorganization of U.N.R. Government-in-Exile, statements issued by member organizations of U.N.R. and interviews with leading members of U.N.R. regarding organizational crisis.

574. FIGOL', Atanas.
Moia vidpovid? V spravi lysta prezydenta M. Livyts'koho vid travnia 1969.
Munich: Printed by Logos, 1970. 39pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Dokumenty i materiialy do suchasnoï sytuatsiï v Ukraïns'kiĭ Natsional'niĭ Radi*, Munich: 1969.

Responds to charges made by M. Livytsky in a public letter dated 23 May 1969.

575. INFORMATION SERVICE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL COUNCIL.
Ukraine and Soviet Russia: The Ukrainian Problem and the Present Situation in Eastern Europe.
In exile: Published by Information Service of the Executive Committee of the Ukrainian National Council, 1948. 8pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Urges support for Ukrainian struggle. Argues struggle in Eastern Europe is not simply against Russian communism but also against Russian imperialism and chauvinism. Claims Ukraine can decisively change balance of forces in region.

576. LIVYTS'KYĬ, Mykola.
The Fight for Freedom of the Nations Incarcerated by Moscow and the Policy of the Free World.
Munich: Printed by P. Belej for Ukrainian Information Bureau, 1957. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed.

Consists of two lectures by M. Levytsky and documents issued by Executive Committee of the Ukrainian National Council, addressing question of East-West co-existence.

577. [LIVYTS'KYĬ, Mykola].
Vidnosyny zakhid-skhid i problemy ponevolenykh Moskvoiu natsiĭ, by V. Tkach (pseud.).
Munich: Published by Ukraïns'ke Informatsiĭne Biuro, 1975. 404pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes international questions affecting East-West relations and their ramifications for Ukrainian struggle. Discusses cold war, peace settlement in Vietnam, occupation of Czechoslovakia, France after De Gaulle, Sino-American relations and Ukraine after Shelest.

578. UKRAINIAN NATIONAL COUNCIL.
Ukraine and Soviet Russia: The Ukrainian Problem and the Present Situtation in Eastern Europe.
In exile: Published by Information Service of the Executive Committee of the Ukrainian National Council, 1948. 8pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues political problems in Soviet Union and Eastern Europe stem from Russian centralism and imperialism. Asserts solution lies in genuine independence for all East European countries, including Ukraine.

579. UKRAÏNS'KA NATSIONAL'NA RADA.
Chetverta sesiia Ukraïns'koï natsional'noï rady, 16-21 bereznia 1957 r. Materiialy i dokumenty.
Munich: Printed by P. Belej for Ukraïns'ke Informatsiïne Biuro, 1957.
75pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Proceedings of fourth session of U.N.R., 16-21 March 1957. Includes agenda, opening remarks, attendance, speeches, reports and a declaration issued at conclusion of fourth session.

580. UKRAÏNS'KA NATSIONAL'NA RADA.
Tret'ia sesiia Ukraïns'koï natsional'noï rady, 6-12 bereznia 1954 r. Materiialy i dokumenty.
Munich: Printed by P. Belej for Ukraïns'ke Informatsiïne Biuro, 1954.
63pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Proceedings of third session of U.N.R., 6-12 March 1954. Includes agenda, opening remarks, speeches, attendance, reports, declarations, appeals and short biographical sketches of leading figures in U.N.R.

KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY

581. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk ch. 1.
Munich: Printed by Logos [for K.U.P.V.D.], 1972. 56pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by title. Issue number one of series A.

Series of discussion papers by leaders of O.U.N.z (B. Kordiuk), U.N.D.O. (M. Dobriansky) and U.R.D.P. (V. Hryshko) who created K.U.V.P.D. (Congress of Free Ukrainian Political Thought), an organization acting as a co-ordinating centre for democratic émigré parties.

582. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk ch. 2.
Munich: Printed by Logos [for K.U.V.P.D.], 1973. 98pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by title. Issue number two of series A.

Twelve political treatises written by such individuals as A. Figol, F. Haienko, I. Koshelivets, B. Levytsky, M. Korzhan, A. Bilynsky and I. Kleiner.

583. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk ch. 3.
Munich: Printed by Logos [for K.U.V.P.D.], 1974. 96pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by title. Issue number three of series A.

Analyzes contemporary issues in Ukraine and abroad, criticizes U.N.R. and announces intention to hold first plenary session of K.U.V.P.D. and consolidate émigré democratic camp.

584. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk ch. 4.
Munich: Printed by [Logos for K.U.V.P.D.], 1976. 78pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer identified by format and publisher by title. Issue number four of series A.

Contains six articles written by V. Kubiiovych, I. Hrynokh, F. Korduba, M. Korzhan, M. Dobriansky, A. Figol and V. Bielotserkovsky. Also includes ideological and programmatic principles of O.U.N.z.

585. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk 1.
Neu Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for K.U.V.P.D., 1974. 128pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Issue number one of series B.

Five articles evaluating current political, social and national processes in Ukraine.

586. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk 2.
Neu-Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti [for K.U.V.P.D.], 1976. 95pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by title. Issue number two of series B.

Contains two articles by V. Hryshko and one by I. Koshelivets discussing events in Ukraine anad relationship of Ukrainian emigration to Ukraine.

587. [KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY].
Materiialy Kongresu ukraïns'koï vil'noï politychnoï dumky. Zbirnyk 3.
Neu-Ulm: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti [for K.U.V.P.D.], 1977. 80pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher identified by title. Issue number three of

series B.

Contains transcript of talks at first plenary session of K.U.V.P.D., 19-20 June 1976 where Ukrainskyi Demokratychnyi Rukh (U.D.R.) was formally created. A declaration and communiqué are also included.

TRANS-PARTY FEDERATIONS

UKRAINIAN MILITARY

588. [ANON.]
Istoriia ukraïns'koho viĭs'ka.
Winnipeg: Printed by Stovel-Advocate Press for Ivan Tyktor, 1953. 832pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

History of military activities on Ukrainian territories from pre-Kievan Rus to World War II. Surveys Kievan Rus period, cossack army, the Ukrainian Revolution and World War II. Includes materials on S.S. Division "Galicia" and U.P.A.

589. [ANON.]
Spomyny chotovoho Ostroverkha. Khronika taktychnykh vidtynkiv U.P.A.. Lemko i Makivka 1944-1948.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Do Zbroï, 1953. 168pp.

OTMB(P). Book. Published.

Memoirs of Oleksa Konopadsky, an U.P.A. officer. Contains recollections of life in U.P.A., description of leadership, membership and various military campaigns on Polish, Soviet Ukrainian territories.

590. [ANON.]
U borot'bi za voliu - pid boĭovymy praporamy U.P.A.
Augsburg: Published by T.P.N. O.U.N. Na Storozhi, 1949. 192pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprint of underground publication in Ukraine. Consists of forty-five articles written by U.P.A. members majority of whom describe U.P.A. actions in Ukraine during 1946-9. Also includes short sketches of

individual members of leaders of U.P.A., songs and oath sworn by U.P.A. soldiers.

591. [ANON.]
Vporiad. Peredruk vydannia U.P.A. 1943.
n.p.: 1946. 83pp.

NUVAN. Book. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Military handbook originally issued by U.P.A. in 1943 and reprinted in the emigration, 1946. Consists of military exercises for the training of U.P.A. combat units. Also contains illustrations of exercises and military formations.

592. BORETS', Iuriĭ.
U vyri borot'by. Povist' nashoï doby.
London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Tsentral'na Uprava Spilky Ukraïns'koï Molodi, 1971. 319pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focusing on U.P.A. activities in Lemko region during 1945-7 and raid to the West by author's U.P.A. unit. Memoirs include descriptions of daily life in U.P.A., organization of supplies and military actions carried out by U.P.A.

593. BOZHOK, Hryts'.
Ukraïntsi v Iehypti.
Regensburg: Printed by Mittelbayerische Zeitung for Ukraïns'ke Slovo, 1946. 24pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Memoirs of soldier serving in A. Denikin's army. Author describes experiences in Egyptian camp organized by British soldiers, having been transported there after contracting typhus. Relates how Ukrainian soldiers in camps, most of whom had been forcibly mobilized into Denikin's army, organized against 'White' Russian officers and refused to serve. Includes discussion of political and cultural activities among soldiers and fate after camps were closed.

594. BRATSTVO KOLYSHNIKH VOIAKIV 1-OÏ UKRAÏNS'KOÏ DYVIZIÏ U.N.A.
Chortkivs'ka ofenzyva.
Munich: Printed by Tsitsero for Bratstvo Kolyshnikh Voiakiv 1-oï Ukraïns'koï Dyviziï U.N.A., 1953. 37pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Describes military offensive launched by Ukrainian Galician Army near Chortkiv, 1918-9. Discusses planning of offensive and various battles.

595. BUL'BA-BOROVETS', Taras
Kredo revoliutsiï: Korotkyĭ narys istoriï, ideolohichno-moral'ni osnovy ta politychna pliatforma Ukraïns'koï narodnoï revoliutsiĭnoï armiï.
Paris: Printed by Drukarnia im. S. Petliury for Politychnyĭ Viddil U.N.R.A., 1946. 8pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses origins and history of U.P.A. to 1944. Reviews role of various political parties in U.P.A., particularly critical of O.U.N.r. Also includes three documents of Ukrainian National-Revolutionary Army.

596. BUL'BA-BOROVETS', Taras.
Zbroĭna borot'ba Ukraïny 1917-1950.
n.p.: Published by Propagandyvnyĭ Viddil U.N.G., 1951. 16pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Military history of Ukraine, 1917-50. Covers the Ukrainian Revolution, opposition in Ukraine 1921-39, Carpathian Sich 1938-9, U.P.A. 1941-2, 1943 split in U.P.A., Ukrainians in German army and Ukrainian soldiers among allied forces.

597. DANYLIUK, Mykhaĭlo.
Povstans'kyĭ zapysnyk.
New York-Jersey City: Printed and published by Svoboda, 1968. 287pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Traces development of U.P.A. in the southern Volhynia regions of Kremianech and Volodymyr, 1942-3. Contains materials on rivalry between O.U.N. factions in U.P.A.

598. DASHKEVYCH, Roman.
Artyleriia Sichovykh Stril'tsiv u borot'bi za zoloti kyïvs'ki vorota.
New York: Published by Chervona Kalyna, 1965. 205pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printer not available.

Memoirs focusing on the Ukrainian Revolution. Provides analysis of political and military forces operating during period. Includes materials on Central Rada, Hetman Skoropadsky, A. Denikin, Bolsheviks and Sich Sharpshooters.

599. DAVYDENKO, V. and Petro MIRCHUK, eds.
V riadakh U.P.A.. Zbirka spomyniv buv. voiakiv Ukraïns'koï povstans'koï armiï.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for Tovarystvo Buvshykh Voiakiv U.P.A. v Z.D.A. i Kanadi, 1957. 352pp.

AEU and OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Forty-one brief memoirs tracing activities of U.P.A. to 1947-8. Includes items on U.P.A. actions against Polish communist forces; actions undertaken by U.P.A. during deportations of Ukrainian population in both Lemko and Kholm regions; reactions of U.P.A. members to positions taken by the Ukrainian emigration particularly as expressed in *Ukraïns'ki Visti*; role women played in O.U.N.-U.P.A.; relations between O.U.N. and U.P.A.; memoirs of a Jewish woman saved by Ukrainian insurgents; reactions of U.P.A. members who broke through to the West.

600. DMYTRYK, Ivan
U lisakh Lemkivshchyny. Spomyny voiaka U.P.A.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1976. 303pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs describing activities of U.P.A. in the Lemko region from 1944-7 and breakthrough of author's U.P.A. unit to the West in 1947.

601. DMYTRYSHYN, Basil.
The Nazis and the S.S. Volunteer Division "Galicia".
n.p.: n.d. 10pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available. Reprinted from

American Slavic and East European Review, February 1956, vol. XV.

Analyzes reasons for the formation of S.S. Division "Galicia." Based upon a document located among papers of Himmler.

602. FILONENKO, P.
Zbroĭna borot'ba na Volyni. Spomyny uchasnyka.
Winnipeg: Printed by Christian Press for Volyns'kyĭ Vydavnychyĭ Fond, 1958. (Biblioteka Litopysu Volyni). 56pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Provides materials on partisan activities in Volhynia during the years 1920-30 and 1940-5.

603. HAIKE, Vol'f-Ditrikh
Ukraïns'ka Dyviziia Halychyna. Istoriia formuvannia i boĭovykh diĭ u 1943-45 rokakh.
Paris-Munich: Printed by Kiev Printers for Bratstvo Ko. Voiakiv 1-oï Ukraïns'koï Dyvyziï U.N.A., 1970. (Zapysky Naukovoho Tovarystva im. Shevchenka, tom 188, Pratsi Istorychno-Filosofichnoï Sektsiï N.T.Sh.). 277pp.

NN. Book. Printed. Introduction by V. Kubiĭovych.

Former Chief of Staff of S.S. Division "Galicia" provides historical study of its formation, training and military actions. Also assesses German policies toward Division and argues they led to disastrous results.

604. HORDIIENKO, Mykola.
Z volyns'kykh i polis'kykh reĭdiv U.P.A. Iz diĭ U.P.A.-Pivnich, 1943-44.
Toronto: Printed by Ukrainian Echo for Tovarystvo Kolyshnikh Voiakiv U.P.A. v Kanadi i S.Sh.A., 1959. 159pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Materials outlining activities of U.P.A. in Volhynia and Polissia. Includes information on organizational structure of U.P.A., relations between U.P.A. and O.U.N., battles, leadership and composition of U.P.A.

605. HROMENKO, M.
U velykomu reĭdi.
Munich: Published by Do Zbroï, 1956. 158pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs of U.P.A. officer. Describes activities of U.P.A. in Western Ukraine in 1947. Includes description of author's U.P.A. unit, battles with Polish military, depopulation of villages in Lemko region, breakthrough of U.P.A. soldiers to the West.

606. HRYN'KIV, Ivan, "Dnipro"
Koly v zhylakh krov kholone. Fragmenty spohadiv povstantsia. V 25-littia U.P.A.
n.p.: 1968. 36pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from articles published in *Vil'nyĭ Svit* and *Kanadiĭs'kyĭ Farmer*.

Memoirs of U.P.A. member focusing on period of Soviet occupation. Discusses his mission to infiltrate local Soviet groups, arrest by N.K.V.D., tortures undergone during interrogation and escape.

607. IANIV, Volodymyr.
The Battle of Kruty.
Montreal: Published by S.U.S.K., [1959]. 21pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Year of publication identified through materials contained in introduction.

Issued to commemorate 41st anniversary of Battle of Kruty. Provides information on historical background to battle, organization of youth and student battalion, battle itself and determines significance of event.

608. IVANIV, O.
U.P.A.
n.p.: n.d. 62pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Place of publication, publisher and publication date not available.

Contains five articles that deal with role of the emigration and U.P.A., historical significance of U.P.A., biographical sketch of one of the U.P.A. leaders, recollections of a military raid, an appeal by the Foreign Representation of U.H.V.R., and news items on U.P.A. in foreign press.

609. IVANYS, Vasyl'
Symon Petliura—prezydent Ukraïny 1879-1926.
Toronto: Printed by Trident Press for 5-a Stanytsia Soiuzu Buvshykh Ukraïns'kykh Voiakiv, 1952. 255pp.

AEBDM and AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Biography of S. Petliura discussing his activities during the Ukrainian Revolution and emigration. Attempts to disprove charges that Petliura led anti-Semitic actions.

610. KETROS, D.
Tak tvorylosia ukraïns'ke viĭs'ko (1917-1919).
London: Printed by Mono Press for Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Voiakiv Ukraïntsiv u Velykiĭ Brytaniï, 1958. 64pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Memoirs focus on events in Iampil region, 1918-9. Discusses level of national consciousness among population, reaction of population to revolutionary activity in Ukraine, growth of national consciousness, formation of military units in region and reaction to war.

611. KHMEL', S.F.
Ukraïns'ka partyzanka. Z kraĭovykh materiialiv.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for Zakordonni Chastyny Orhanizatsiï Ukraïns'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1959. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Pidpil'nyka, ch. 9). 270pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Military handbook of partisan techniques developed by U.P.A. Examines general characteristics of partisan warfare and manner of application by U.P.A. guerrillas, genesis and development of Ukrainian insurgent movement, strategy and tactics utilized by Soviets against U.P.A. and U.P.A. counter strategy.

612. KHRIN, Stepan
Kriz' smikh zaliza. Spohady-khronika 1944-45.
Munich: Printed by B. Krynyts'kyĭ for Do Zbroï, 1952. 160pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of an U.P.A. commander, June 1944 - August 1945. Discusses training courses for U.P.A. recruits, organization of dvisions, activities of fourth platoon of Commander Khoma's company including military actions and retreat to Lemko region.

613. KHRIN, Stepan.
Zymoiu u bunkr. Spohady-khronika 1947-48.
Augsburg: Printed by B. Krynyts'kyĭ for Vyd-vo Do Zbroï, 1950. 142pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of a commander of an U.P.A. unit. Focuses on activities of regional commands of U.P.A.-West, U.P.A.-Lemko region, U.P.A.-Peremyshl region and discusses relationship between U.P.A. and peasantry. Describes daily life and provides an interesting account of holiday celebrations in an underground bunker. Also includes excerpts from U.P.A. commands, fragments from letters written to women U.P.A. fighters and biographical sketches of some members of his unit.

614. KOLODZINS'KYĬ, M.
Ukraïns'ka voienna doktryna. Chastyna Persha.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for T-vo Kolyshnikh Voiakiv U.P.A. v Kanadi i Z.D.A., 1957. (Biblioteka T-v. Kol. Voiakiv U.P.A. v Kanadi i Z.D.A., ch. 2). 62pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Analyzes military and political strategies for a sovereign Ukraine. Includes analysis of European military campaigns and strategies employed in Ukraine during period of Kievan Rus, Cossacks, and the Ukrainian Revolution.

615. KRUK, Bohdan "Melodiia"
Ukrainian Red Cross of the Ukrainian Insurgent Army (U.P.A.).
n.p.: Published by Society of Veterans of the Ukrainian Insurgent Army, Inc. U.S.A., n.d. 22pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Provides short history of Ukraine focusing on events during German occupation in World War II. Discusses Declaration of Independence, 30 June 1941, and struggles of U.P.A. Also examines organizational structure and activities of Red Cross units organized by U.P.A.

616. LEBED', Mykola.
Ukraïns'ka povstans'ka armiia.
n.p.: Published by Presove Biuro U.H.V.R., 1946. 126pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides materials for history of U.P.A. Discusses forces that led to formation of U.P.A., organization and actions undertaken by U.P.A. in 1941-4, and attempts by Germans and Soviets to crush insurgency movement. Contains materials on O.U.N.'s relations with U.P.A. and reprints some U.P.A. propaganda materials.

617. LYSIAK, Oleh, ed.
Brody: zbirnyk statteĭ i narysiv.
Munich: Printed by Drukarnia Apostol's'koï Vizytatury for Bratstvo Kol. Voiakiv Pershoï U.D. U.N.A., 1951. 164pp.

AEUCA and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Collection of sixteen articles focusing on events leading up to and during catastrophic battle at Brody between the Red Army and S.S. Division "Galicia" (later 1 Division, Ukrainian National Army). Includes discussion of formation of Division, relations between this military unit and U.P.A. and consequences of battle. Contributors include: I. Hrynokh, B. Pidhainy, M. Dliaboha, W-D. Heike and L. Ortynsky.

618. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Pid pokrov Bohorodytsi. Sviato U.P.A.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for Spilka Ukraïns'koï Molodi Ameryky, 1954. (Literaturna Biblioteka Sumivtsia, ch. 1). 32pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Focuses on experiences of "Pavlus," one of the youngest members of U.P.A.

619. MIRCHUK, Petro.
Ukraïns'ka povstans'ka armiia 1942-1952.
Munich: Printed by Cicero, 1953. 319pp.

AEU and MWO. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

History of U.P.A. from formation to 1952. Includes various documents issued by U.P.A.. Analyzes leadership, organizational structure of U.P.A., its activities during Soviet and German occupations of Ukraine.

620. MOLODETS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
U boiu pid Brodamy 28.VI. - 28.VII.1944. Spomyny Ukraïns'koho artylerysta protypantsernoï zbroï.
Toronto: Published by Dobra Knyzhka, 1952. (Tsikavi Opovidannia, ch. 22, Vypusk Dobra Knyzhka 142). 36pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses advance to eastern front, battle of Brody, experiences in Soviet prisoner-of-war camps in Voroshylovsk and Minsk and release.

621. NESTOROVYCH, Volodymyr.
Zakarpats'ki ukraïntsi v chekhoslovats'komu korpusi Hen. Svobody.
Detroit-Winnipeg: Printed by Universal Slavic Printers for the author, 1972. 36pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Novyĭ Shliakh,* nos. 12-20, 18 March - 13 May 1972.

Examines fate of Ukrainians from Prešov region of Transcarpathia who entered Soviet Union in 1939-41 and later joined Czechoslovak army. Their status is compared to treatment of Ukrainians from Volhynia and Galicia who joined Polish army.

622. NOVYNA, P.
Vovky. Fragmenty z khroniky odnoho viddilu U.P.A.
Lyons-Paris: Published by Z.Ch. O.U.N., 1948. 64pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Excerpts from a diary/journal of the raiding U.P.A. unit "Vovky" follow a short introduction which describes role of U.P.A. in historical context. Journal was kept by secretary "Novyna" from 24 August 1944 until his death 19 October 1945 and continued by others to 22 November 1945.

623. POTICHNYÏ, P. and Ie. SHTENDERA, eds
Litopys Ukraïns'koï povstans'koï armiï. Tom 1. Knyha persha. Volyn' i Polissia. Nimets'ka okupatsiia.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Litopys U.P.A., 1976. 255pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Materials survey organizational, military and political activities of U.P.A. in Volhynia and Polissia during German occupation. Contains materials from U.P.A. publications on First Conference of Enslaved Peoples of Eastern Europe and Asia, and leaflets directed at various ethnic units of German army.

624. POTICHNYÏ, P. and Ie. SHTENDERA, eds.
Litopys Ukraïns'koï povstans'koï armiï. Tom 1. Knyha druha. Volyn' i Polissia: Nimets'ka okupatsiia.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Litopys U.P.A., 1977. 256pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Contains documents pertaining to military activities of U.P.A. in Volhynia and Polissia under German occupation. Also includes articles, press reports, and chronicles originally published in U.P.A. publications and émigré press.

625. POTICHNYÏ, P. and Ie. SHTENDERA, eds.
Litopys Ukraïns'koï povstans'koï armiï. Tom 3. Chornyï Lis. Vydannia Komandy Stanyslavivs'koho taktychnoho vidtynka U.P.A. 1947-1950. Peredruk pidpil'noho zhurnalu U.P.A.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev Printers for Litopys U.P.A., 1978. 271pp.

AEUCA and OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Volume three contains reprint of U.P.A. journal *Chornyĭ Lis* numbers 1, 6 and 7. Contents include accounts of military operations, memoirs, biographical sketches, poetry and short stories.

626. S.-CHARTORYS'KYĬ, Mykola.
Vid Sianu po Krym. Spomyny uchasnyka III pokhidnoï hrupy-pivden'.
New York: Printed by Ukrainian American Press for Hoverlia, 1951. 222pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focus on organization and activities of third U.P.A. task force. Provides valuable account of political and cultural problems encountered by task force members.

627. SAMOVYDTS', P.
Zymovyĭ pokhid. Trydtsiati rokovyny 1919-1949. Politychnyĭ ohliad.
n.p.: 1949. 28pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

History of events leading up to and during Winter Campaign of armies of Ukrainian People's Republic, 1919 - 1920.

628. SHANKOVS'KYĬ, Lev
Ukraïns'ka armiia v borot'bi za derzhavnist'.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for Dniprova Khvylia, 1958. 317pp.

MWO and AEU. Book. Printed.

Military history of armed forces in Ukraine, 1917-20. Discusses Army of U.N.R., Ukrainian Galician Army, leadership of Ukrainian military and various offensives undertaken.

629. SKORUPS'KYĬ, Maksym.
U nastupakh i vidstupakh. Spohady.
Chicago: Printed and published by Ukraïns'ko-Amerykans'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1961. 255pp.

AEU and OTUNF. Book. Printed. Introduction by O. Zhdanovych.

Author discusses his recruitment to O.U.N., travels through Western Ukraine, Germany and Poland, political split in O.U.N., and decision to join U.P.A. Also describes experiences as U.P.A. soldier.

630. T., O.
Vyzvol'na borot'ba ukraïns'koho narodu 1917-1921 r.
London: Published by Ob"iednannia Buvshykh Voiakiv Ukraïntsiv, London, 1950. 49pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Historical study of the Ukrainian Revolution. Includes discussion of Ukraine prior to 1917, formation of Ukrainian state, Ukrainian-Russian relations, hetmanite government and Directory.

631. TYS-KROKHMALIUK, Iuriĭ
U.P.A. Warfare in Ukraine: Strategical, Tactical and Organizational Problems of Ukrainian Resistance in World War II.
New York: Published by Society of Veterans of the Ukrainian Insurgent Army of the United States and Canada and St. George the Victorious Association, Veterans of Ukrainian Insurgent Army in Europe, 1972. 449pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. No printer available.

History of origins and development of U.P.A. Includes materials on organization, tactics and strategy, battles, raids, ambushes and sabotage activities, underground network organized by U.P.A., and U.P.A. raids into Western Europe.

632. UDOVYCHENKO, Oleksandr.
Ukraïna u viĭni za derzhavnist'. Istoriia orhanizatsiï i boĭovykh diĭ ukraïns'kykh zbroĭnykh syl, 1917-1921.
Winnipeg: Printed by New Pathway for Dmytro Mykytiuk, 1954. 176pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Provides comprehensive history of Ukrainian army during 1917 Revolution.

633. VAN GOTEGEM, Edvard I. Ts.
Moia zustrich z U.P.A.
New York: Printed by Logos for Ob"iednannia Kolyshnikh Voiakiv U.P.A., 1972. 24pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Memoirs of Dutch officer who escaped from German P.O.W. camp in Western Ukraine and met with U.P.A. Describes experiences with U.P.A., 1944-5.

634. VIĬS'KOVYĬ TSENTR PRY Z.P. U.H.V.R.
Proiekt - orhanizatsiia i pratsia shtabiv.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: Published by Viĭs'kovyĭ Tsentr pry Z.P. U.H.V.R., 1947. 182pp.

MWO and AEBDM. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Military handbook outlining work of army headquarters, its organization, responsibilities and activities.

635. VIĬS'KOVYĬ TSENTR-Z.P. U.H.V.R
Topohrafiia.
n.p.: Published by Viĭskovyĭ Tsentr pry Zakordonnomu Predstavnytstvi Ukraïns'koï Holovnoï Vyzvol'noï Rady, 1948. 160pp.

OTMB(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Military handbook providing instruction on application of cartography and topography in military situations.

636. ZAHACHEVS'KYĬ, Evstakhiĭ.
Beliariia-Rimini-Anhliia: Reportazh-spohad.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Bratstvo Kolyshnikh Voiakiv I U.D. U.N.A., 1968. (Biblioteka Lysty Chervonoï Kalyny). 316pp.

OTUNF and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Memoirs tracing fate of I. Ukrainian Division during three years of incarceration following end of World War II. Discusses camp conditions, cultural and educational work in camps, military leadership of I Division, visits of Soviet repatriation commissions, and relations with Allied

command.

637. ZAHACHEVS'KYĬ, Ievstakhiĭ.
Spohady frontovnyka. Odyseia siroho "koliaboranta".
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Bratstvo Kol. Voiakiv I-oï Ukraïns'koï Dyviziï U.N.A., 1952. 237pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of Ukrainian soldier who fought in a Ukrainian division organized by German high command. Focuses on military actions along eastern front.

638. ZELENYĬ, Zenon.
Ukraïns'ke lunatstvo v vyri Druhoï svitovoï viĭny.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Bratstvo Kol. Voiakiv I-oï Dyviziï Ukraïns'koï Natsional'noï Armiï, 1965. 280pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Describes German campaign to conscript Ukrainian youth into German army to replenish ranks. Recounts political actions launched by Ukrainian Central Committee to stymie campaign.

TSENTRAL'NYÏ SOIUZ UKRAÏNS'KOHO STUDENTSTVA

639. ANTONOVYCH, Marko.
Narys istorii Tsentral'noho soiuzu ukraïns'koho studentstva 1921-1945.
Munich-New York-Toronto: Published by Ukraïns'ke Istorychne Tovarystvo, 1976. (Seria: Monohrafiia, ch. 4). 57pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses history of the organization, 1921-45. Focuses on leadership and activities.

640. SVITOVYÏ KOGRES UKRAÏNS'KOHO VIL'NOHO STUDENTSTVA, Tse.S.U.S
Memorandum to the Students of the Free World on the Persecution and Destruction of Ukrainian Culture in the Soviet Union.
Cleveland: Published by World Congress of Ukrainian Students C.E.S.U.S., 1968. 29pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses repression and Russification policies of Soviet Ukrainian government. Prepared by a committee organized at World Congress of Free Ukrainian Students, New York City, 1967.

SVITOVA FEDERATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOCHYKH ORHANIZATSIÏ

641. KNYSH, Irena.
Pershi kroky na emihratsiï. Z nedavn'oho mynuloho.
Winnipeg: Published by Kul'tura i Osvita, 1955. 39pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Surveys regeneration of Ukrainian women's organizations in the emigration. Includes materials on leadership of women's movement, cultural-educational work undertaken by women's groups, work on initiative to renew Union of Ukrainian Women and first conference of Ukrainian émigré women.

642. KNYSH, Irena.
Smoloskyp u temriavi. Natalia Kobryns'ka i ukraïns'kyĭ zhinochyĭ rukh.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for the author, 1957. 302pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Study of N. Kobrynska, pioneer leader of Ukrainian women's movement. Includes biographical data, assessment of her contribution to Ukrainian literature, materials on first women's groups in Western Ukraine and sketches of her supporters and critics.

643. KNYSH, Irena.
Zhinka vchora i s'ohodni. Vybrani statti.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for the author, 1958. 198pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Collection of seventy-two articles assessing historical development and impact of women's movement in Ukraine. Articles provide short biographical sketches of famous women, probe problems facing contemporary women and discuss prospects for Ukrainian women's organizations

in the emigration.

644. OB"IEDNANNIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOK NA EMIHRATSIÏ.
2 z'ïzd Ob"iednannia ukraïnskykh zhinok na emihratsiï.
n.p.: Published by Ob'iednannia Ukraïns'kykh Zhinok na Emigratsiï, n.d.
45pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Materials from second conference of Association of Ukrainian Women. Includes speech delivered by I. Pavlykovska, report of work of O.U.Zh., report on activities of O.U.Zh. in British zone of occupation, resolutions adopted at conference, financial report, and discussion of tasks facing group. Reports include information on ties between O.U.Zh. and other organizations in the emigration.

645. OB"IEDNANNIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOK NA EMIHRATSIÏ.
Zapovidi Ukraïny na chuzhyni.
n.p.: Published by Ob"iednannia Ukraïns'kykh Zhinok na Emihratsiï, 1947.
4pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Consists of twelve-point programme meant to guide activities of Ukrainian women in the emigration.

646. RUDNYTS'KA, Milena, comp.
Zakhidna Ukraïna pid bol'shevykamy IX.1939-VI.1941.
New York: Printed by Ameryka for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka v Amerytsi and Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk v Z.D.A. za Materiial'noiu Dopomohoiu Skhidn'o-Evropeĭs'koho Fondu, 1958. 494pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Collection of interviews, articles and feuilletons concerning Soviet occupation of Western Ukraine, 1939-41. Discusses changes in daily life, schools, culture, religion and working conditions of workers and peasants. Materials collected after Soviet withdrawal from Galicia, 1941.

647. SVITOVA FEDERATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOCHYKH ORHANIZATSIÎ.
Tretiĭ Svitovyĭ kongres ukraïns'koho zhinotstva, 26-29 travnia, 1977.
Toronto-Philadelphia: Printed by St. Sophia Press for Svitova Federatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Zhinochykh Orhanizatsiĭ, 1977. 236pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Consists of materials submitted to Third Congress of S.F.U.Z.O. Assesses S.F.U.Z.O.'s achievements and shortcomings and reviews activites of member organizations.

648. SVITOVYÎ KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOHO ZHINOTSTVA.
Ukraïnka v Vil'nomy Sviti. Zbirnyk vydanyĭ u 75-littia ukraïns'koho zhinochoho rukhu i 10-littia svitovoï federatsiï ukraïns'kykh zhinochykh orhanizatsiĭ.
New York: Printed by America for Svitova Federatsiia Ukraïns'kykh Zhinochykh Orhanizatsiĭ, 1959. 91pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Provides short biographical sketch of S.F.U.Z.O. leadership, history of origins and development of S.F.U.Z.O., and outlines work of component sections.

SVITOVYÏ KONGRES VIL'NYKH UKRAÏNTSIV

649. SVITOVYÏ KONGRES VIL'NYKH UKRAÏNTSIV.
Pershyï Svitovyï kongres vil'nykh ukraïntsiv. Materiialy.
Winnipeg-New York-London: Printed by Trident Press for the Sekretariat Svitovoho Kongresu Vil'nykh Ukraïntsiv, 1969. 479pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Proceedings, speeches and resolutions of First World Congress of Free Ukrainians.

650. WORLD CONGRESS OF FREE UKRAINIANS.
Captive Ukraine: Challenge to the World's Conscience.
New York: Published by World Congress of Free Ukrainians, 1967. 31pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains declaration by World Congress of Free Ukrainians on matter of Ukraine's independence. Includes discussion of right to self-determination, survey of Ukrainian history, and arguments supporting Ukrainian independence.

651. WORLD CONGRESS OF FREE UKRAINIANS.
Violation of Human Rights in Ukraine: Documents.
Winnipeg-New York-London: Published by Ukrainian Press and Information Service, 1970. 67pp.

MWO and AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains introduction issued by Secretariat and Human Rights Commission of S.K.V.U., eleven documents from Soviet Ukrainian opposition, and appeals issued by Ukrainian Catholic and Orthodox church hierarchies.

MISCELLANY

GENERAL

652. [ANON.]
Abroad: One year's work of the camp of Ukrainian emigrants (D.P.s) at Mittenwald.
Mittenwald: 1947. 72pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. No printer or publisher available.

Provides short history of Displaced Persons' camp in Mittenwald. Surveys cultural, religious, educational, organizational and economic activities of Ukrainian emigrants.

653. [ANON.]
Emihratsiia ta nashi zavdannia.
Ellwangen: Printed by Schwabenverlag for Ridna Knyzhechka, 1948. (vypusk 1). 32pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discusses term "émigré/emigration," differences between political and economic emigration and tasks facing Ukrainian emigration. Calls on Ukrainian émigrés to preserve their culture and act as "ambassadors" for Ukrainian cause. Includes survey of Ukrainian emigration from 1709 to interwar period.

654. [ANON.]
Holovni napriamy ukraïns'koï kul'turnoï polityky.
n.p.: 1949. 6pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Typed.

Consists of projected plans for organization of cultural life in sovereign Ukraine. Includes discussion of plans for educational system, press, creative arts.

655. [ANON.]
Na vichnu han'bu Pol'shchi. Tverdyni varvarstva v Evropi.
New York: Published by Hoverlia, 1956. (Seriia: Materiialy i Dokumenty, ch. 2). 150pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Originally published by O.U.N. (Prague, 1931).

Reprint detailing Polish atrocities during "pacification" of Eastern Galicia. Materials include analysis of "pacification," personal testimonies, foreign newspaper reports and information covering international protests.

656. [ANON.]
Odyn rik v tabori El'vangen. Iuvileĭnyĭ al'manakh.
Ellwangen: Printed by Schwabenverlag, 1947. 79pp.

NUVAN. Book. Printed. Edited by a collective headed by M. Kushnir.

Surveys cultural, educational, economic and religious life of Ukrainian Displaced Persons at Ellwagen. Includes statistical breakdown of camp population, materials on camp administration, and short history of the camp.

657. [ANON.]
Opinia Ameryky pro vyselentsiv. Moloda amerykanka pro svoiu pratsiu v U.N.R.R.A. Chy musiat' Zlucheni Derzhavy Ameryky vidkryty zaraz dveri dlia DP?
Munich: 1947. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Contains translations of two articles dealing with question of Displaced Persons. First article consists of interview conducted by F. Barnes with an American representative of U.N.R.R.A. Appeared in Boston *Sunday Globe,* 13 October 1946. Second article is a translation of proceedings of a meeting dealing with fate of D.P.'s. printed in the bulletin *Town Meeting.*

658. [ANON.]
Ravensbruck-naĭbil'shyĭ zhinochyĭ kontsentratsiĭnyĭ tabor v Nimechchyni.
n.p.: n.d. 10pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Illustrated pamphlet describing daily life in women's concentration camp at Ravensbruck. Proceeds of book sales donated to former inmates of Ravensbruck still suffering from various illnesses.

659. [ANON.]
Slava chuzhym koshtom.
n.p.: n.d. 33pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Polemic against three tendencies within O.U.N. and their relations with dissident movement in Ukraine. Argues all three nationalist groups harm Ukrainian opposition movement by claiming current Ukrainian opposition shares nationalist views. Claims these activities have contributed to major 'crackdowns' on opposition movement. Includes discussion of Z. Franko's recantation, "Dobosh affair" and an analysis of oppositionists whose writings have been reprinted by nationalist press.

660. [ANON.]
Ukraïna na povzakh z Rosiieiu.
New York: Published by Teodor Koval', 1948. 27pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains three articles written by I. Honcharenko and Ie. Holovinsky analyzing effects of tsarist imperialist policies on politics, culture and economy of Ukraine. Asserts Ukrainian resistance is struggle against imperialism, not struggle against Russian people.

661. [ANON.]
Za zaliznoiu zavisoiu. Zvit pro skhidniu Evropu amerykans'kykh korespondentiv: Val'tera Kerra, Neda Ressella, Ressella Hilla, i Vill'iama Etvuda.
Augsburg: Printed by Hieronymous Muhlberger for Pu-Hu, 1948. 63pp.

AEUCA and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Translations of twelve articles written by four reporters of New York Herald-Tribune which assess postwar political situation in Finland, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Czechoslovakia, Austria, Bulgaria, Germany. Correspondents discuss extent of Soviet power in each country, economic reconstruction, and role U.S. should play in Eastern Europe.

662. AMERYKANS'KYĬ KOMITET VYZVOLENNIA VID BOL'SHEVYZMU.
Svitova dilema i vykhid z neï. Vyzvolennia narodiv Soviets'koho Soiuzu. Dekliaratsiia Amerykans'koho Komitetu Vyzvolennia vid Bol'shevyzmu.
New York: Printed by Waldon Press for American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, n.d. 23pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Discussion of politics, platform and formation of Committee. Committee argues "enslaved nations" are "Achilles' heel" of communism.

663. ANDERS, Karl.
Murder to Order.
London: Printed by Holywell Press for Ampersand, 1965. 110pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Translation of German-language study of assassination of Dr. L. Rebet and S. Bandera by B. Stashinsky. Discusses Stashinsky's *modus operandi*, motives and trial.

664. ANTONOVYCH, Roman.
Burlats'kym shliakhom. Vrazhennia z podorozhi po Evropi.
Winnipeg: Printed by Ukrainian National Publishing Co. for Kul'tura i Osvita, 1946. 159pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Author describes experiences travelling in Germany, Czechoslovakia, Austria, Italy, France and Africa during 1930s. Includes discussion of living and working conditions and describes political atmosphere during period.

665. BARAN, Stepan.
Zemel'ni spravy v Halychyni.
Augsburg: Printed by Volksblatt Ginzburg for Ob"iednannia Ukraïns'kykh Kooperatoriv na Emigratsiï, 1948. (ch. 2). 20pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Orginally printed in *Hospodars'ko-Kooperatyvne Zhyttia* 1, no. 2, 1948.

Surveys agrarian question in Galicia from abolition of serfdom , 1848 to Soviet occupation, 1944.

666. BESKYD, [-TARNOVYCH], Iulian.
Liudy bez prizvyshch.
Regensburg: Printed by Mittelbayerische Zeitung for Ukraïns'ke Slovo, 1946. 39pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Describes fate of those who endured cruelties of German concentration camp in Strashof near Vienna. Includes description of various nationalities who passed through the camp, camp conditions, and work schedules.

667. BESKYD-TARNOVYCH, Iulian.
Na zharyshchakh Zakerzonnia.
Toronto: Published by Lemkivshchyna, n.d. 128pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Memoirs covering World War II in Lemko region and resettlement of Lemko-Ukrainians from native villages to Polish interior.

668. BILYNS'KYĬ, Andriĭ.
Pohliad na mynule i ukraïns'ki perspektyvy.
Chicago-Munich: Published by Orlyk, 1970. 63pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Reprint of speech originally presented at meetings in various American cities, 1970.

Analyzes political consequences of failure to create Ukrainian state, 1917-21. Evaluates politics of "tragic generation" of 1930s and discusses contemporary situation in Ukraine. Argues Ukrainian emigration can play creative roll with respect to Ukraine: should support all cultural

exchanges, re-evaluate past, and evolve new approaches to Ukrainian problem.

669. BILYNS'KYĬ, Andriĭ.
Svit i my. Analiza ukraïns'koï polityky na tli konfliktu vil'noï demokratiï z komunizmom.
Munich-Chicago: Published by Orlyk, 1963. 348pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes democracy, Marxism, U.S.S.R. and O.U.N. Includes discussion of evolution of liberal democracy, fundamentals of Marxist world-view, development of U.S.S.R. from the Revolution to post-Stalin period, and a critique of Ukrainian nationalism. Aruges national and economic justice for Ukraine can only be won in joint struggle with "world democracy against communism."

670. BILYNS'KYĬ, Andriĭ.
V konstaborakh S.R.S.R. 1944-1955. Spohady i sposterezhennia.
Munich-Chicago: Printed by Biblos for Orlyk, 1961. 379pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Includes discussion of camp and prison conditions, cultural and political life in camps, relations between prisoners and prison authorities, local populations and camp system, strikes in camps, O.U.N. members in camps, and repatriation of foreign prisoners.

671. BOHACHEVS'KYĬ, Danylo.
Na vozi i pid vozom. Kartyny z zhyttia halyts'koho voiaka i pravnyka.
Toronto: Printed by Harmony Printing for Dobra Knyzhka, 1976. 141pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Memoirs of interwar and war periods. Includes some discussion of role of various parties in Galicia during 1930s and World War II. Provides information on S.S. Division "Galicia" and U.P.A.

672. BRYK, Oleksander.
P"iat' pered dvanadtsiatoiu.

Winnipeg: Printed by Popular Printers, 1974. 219pp.

NH. Book. Printed. Publisher unavailable.

Series of forty-five articles and essays dealing with Ukrainian politics, culture and religious life. Includes discussion of U.N.R., O.U.N., P.U.N. and hetmanites. Particularly critical of role played by O.U.N.r in Ukrainian history and political life.

673. BRYK-DEVIATNYTS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo, comp.
Tam nasha molodist' tsvila. Zbirnyk pro deiaki sela pivdennoï Biberchyny.
Losser-Nederland: 1970. 100pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Collection of twenty-one articles written by former residents of Bibrka area. Articles focus on history, traditions and prominent families of region. Includes materials on Sheptytsky family, activities of Ukrainian Catholic Church and one article on O.U.N. activity in area at outbreak of war.

674. BYKOVS'KYĬ, Lev.
Z Evropy do Ameryky. Podorozhni zamitky, 1946-1948.
Denver: Published by Naukovo-Doslidchyĭ Instytut Okeanichnoï Ukraïny, 1975. 136pp.

NH. Book. Duplicated.

Provides detailed account of emigration process. Includes description of procedures necessary to obtain immigrant status, camp life, trans-Atlantic crossing and first days in America.

675. [BZHES'KYĬ, Roman].
Bila knyha. Natsional'na i sotsiial'na polityka sovietiv na sluzhbi moskovs'koho imperiializmu, by Robert Paklen (pseud.).
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Polityk, 1949. 220pp.

AEU. Book. Duplicated.

Examines economic and social policies adopted by Soviet government following 1917 Revolution. Argues Soviet Union is imperialist state carrying on traditions of tsarist empire. Includes analysis of tempo of industrialization, nationality policy as implemented in various republics and Soviet militrary strength.

676. [BZHES'KYĬ, Roman].
Osnovy natsionalistychnoho svitohliadu i ukraïns'ki natsionalisty, by R. Paklen (pseud.).
Chuzhyna [foreign lands]: 1969. 2v.

AEU. Book. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Argues, unlike Marxist-socialist camp, nationalists have been slow to synthesize comprehensive theoretical system for their views. Volume one discusses philosophical underpinnings of nationalist world-view. Volume two contains discussion of nationality, nation and state.

677. [BZHES'KYĬ, Roman].
Zahadka sfinksa. Pekuchi problemy svitovoï polityky v narysakh, by R. Paklen (pseud.).
Buenos Aires: Printed by Champion for Vyd-vo Mykoly Denysiuka, 1952. (Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 3). 175pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Argues terror associated with Stalin should not be attributed to personality; rather, repression represents fulfillment of Lenin's programme. Notes continuity with imperialist, despotic and chauvinist policies of earlier period. Declares the West should reject Soviet Union's claim to being a peace-loving state and should be aware Stalin's death will not mean an end to aggressive Soviet expansionism.

678. DANS'KYĬ, O.
Khochu zhyty!. Obrazky z nimets'kykh kontsentratsiĭnykh taboriv.
Munich: Printed by R. Oldenbourg for Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1946. 163pp.

NH and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Traces experiences of Ukrainian nationalists in German concentration camps from arrest, June 1940 to end of war. Includes portrayal of daily life in camps, relations between prisoners of various nationalities, relations between men and women in camps, escape attempts and actions of German guards.

679. DOBRIANS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo
Asotsiiatsiia proty Instytutu: Shcho oznachaie vystup Asotsiiatsiï nezalezhnykh sovietoznavtsiv proty spivpratsi z Instytutom dlia vyvchennia S.S.S.R.
Munich: Printed by Peter Belej for Soborna Ukraïna, 1956. 43pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Responds to charges, levelled by Iu. Boiko, V. Oreletsky and P. Savytsky, that Ukrainian academics who work with the American-funded Institute are compromising the Ukrainian cause. Includes articles written by B. Martos, Ia. Vakulenko and I. Bakalo.

680. DOBRIANS'KYĬ, Lev E.
The Vulnerable Russians.
New York: Published by Pageant Press, 1967. 454pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues American foreign policy should orient itself toward dismantling Soviet Union. Claims communist threat would collapse if Russia denied control of "captive nations." Includes discussion of foreign policies pursued by R. Nixon, L.B. Johnson, A. Stevenson and D. Rusk.

681. DOBRIANS'KYĬ, Lev E.
U.S.A. and the Soviet Myth.
Old Greenwich: Published by Devin-Adair Co., 1971. 274pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Analyzes Soviet nationalities problem, focusing on strategic role of Ukraine. Argues world peace will never be achieved until Soviet imperial colonialism is defeated. American foreign policy should be oriented toward independence struggle of Soviet nationalities.

682. DONTSOV, D.
Demaskyvannia shashel'.
Munich:. 1949. 32pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Polemic against U. Samchuk, Iu. Sherekh and Iu. Kosach on prospects for Ukrainian literature, evaluation for Ukrainian literature in 1920s and politics of literature.

683. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Dukh nashoï davnyny.
Munich-Montreal: Printed in Regensburg by Mittelbayerische Zeitung for "Prykhyl'nyky Avtora," 1951. 341pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Puts forward thesis free independent Ukraine cannot be led by toilers' intelligentsia, nor by peasants, nor by a monocratic party, but by a new "aristocracy of better people". Analyzes degeneration of Ukrainian nation and sees its regeneration realized through activites of this new caste.

684. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Khrest proty Diavola: vidchyt vyholoshenyĭ v Messei Hal v Toronto, 22.II.1948.
n.p.: n.d. 16pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Discusses impending confrontation between West and East. Argues de-Christianization of West weakens fabric of Western societies and paves way for "diabolical" communism. Author calls for rededication to Christian civilization away from materialism and for vigorous struggle against communism.

685. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Poetka vohnennykh mezh Olena Teliha.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Oleksa Tiazhkyĭ, 1953. 96pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes life and literary works of Teliha. Discusses contribution to Ukrainian literature and political and literary premises that underpin her work.

686. DONTSOV, Dmytro.
Za iakyĭ provid? Referat vyholoshenyĭ na benketi v Prins Edvard hoteli u Vyndsori, Ont., v dni 29 travnia, 1948.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for "Pryiateli Avtora," 1948. 29pp.

MWO and AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Argues, with possibility of outbreak of third world war, there is need for a new Ukrainian leadership that would be characteristically "intelligent, aristocratic and manly."

687. DRABATYĬ, I.
Do problemy ukraïns'koho selianstva ta sela v maĭbutn'omu u vil'niĭ Ukraïni.
New York: 1967. 44pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Argues it is imperative for Ukrainian émigré political parties to discuss questions such as Soviet agrarian problem. Surveys positions taken on this question by political parties and individuals in the West. Discusses future re-organization of agricultural production in independent Ukraine and suggests ways in which debates on agrarian question can be co-ordinated in the West. Drabaty supports return to private ownership of land as articulated by U.N.D.S.

688. FIGOL', Atanas
Svitovyĭ Kongres Vil'nykh Ukraïntsiv.
Paris-Rome-Munich: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Ukraïns'kyĭ Khrystyians'kyĭ Rukh, 1965. 29pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Materiialy studiĭnykh dniv Ukraïns'koho khrystyians'koho rukhu*, Rome 1963.

Analyzes religious, cultural, social, economic and political structures of Ukrainian émigré community. Examines proposed organizational structure for World Congress and calls for the building and consolidation of S.K.V.U.

689. FOROSTIVS'KYĬ, Leontin.
Kyïv pid vorozhymy okupatsiiamy.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Drukarnia Champion for Vyd-vo Mykoly Denysiuka, 1952. (Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 2). 79pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Discusses decimation of civil population and destruction of historical monuments in Kiev during World War II by Soviet and German forces. On basis of official materials, author provides statistics on destruction of monuments. Includes materials on Khutir Bykovnia and Babyn Iar.

690. HAĬ, S.
Ladut. Chervona mil'.
Na chuzhyni [in foreign lands]: 1948. 45pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Argues Soviet system permeated with organized corruption. Claims criminal activities have taken on organized conspiratorial form that includes thousands of members in state apparatus. Discusses Soviet reality, brutal behaviour of N.K.V.D., and attempts by Soviet government to curb corruption.

691. HALAĬCHUK, Bohdan.
Natsia ponevolena ale derzhavna. Ukraïns'ka vyzvol'na sprava z mizhnarodno-pravnoho punktu bachennia.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1953. (Mala Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 2). 97pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Discusses Ukrainian state, differences between ethnic and state boundaries, and relations between Ukraine and other oppressed nations in context of international law.

692. HARMASH, R.
Politychna ideia "vaplitian" i ukraïns'ka politychna dumka.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'ka Krytychna Dumka, n.d. 114pp.

NUVAN. Book. Duplicated. Printer not available.

Polemic against O. Han of *Ukraïns'ki Visti* about nature of M. Khvylovy's prose and political viewpoints. Charges Han and *Ukraïns'ki Visti* use Khvylovy's writings as a weapon against Ukrainian nationalism and Han's analysis of Khvylovy is erroneous and unsubstantiated. Author elaborates his position on Khvylovy's nationalism, Vaplitiany and M. Kulish. Also discusses Iu. Sherekh's interpretation of Khvylovy's legacy.

693. HOLUBNYCHY, V., B. KRAVTSIV, V. KUBIĬOVYCH and O. OHLOBLYN
Misto.
Paris-Munich: Printed by Lohos for Naukove Tovarystvo im. shevchenka, 1965. 19pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Entsykopediia Ukraïnoznavstva*, zoshyt 20/21.

Traces growth and development of cities on Ukrainian territory from period of Greek colonization to post-World War II period.

694. HOMZYN, Boris
Bol'shevyzm - orhanichne moskovs'ke iavyshche. Zi shchodennyka liudyny, shcho ïï otochennia ne rozumiie, ne khoche, abo i ne mozhe rozumity.
Hanover: Printed by Lohos for Ukraïna i Svit, 1957. 61pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Argues against G. Kennan's proposal Russian and Ukrainian émigrés shoud ally to defeat communism. Claims both 'Red' Russia and 'White' Russia are hostile to Ukrainian independence given both tendencies dominated by Great Russian chauvinism and messianism. Includes discussion of Ukrainian-Jewish relations.

695. HORBACHEVS'KYĬ, V.
Nashi zavdannia.
Munich: Published by Soiuz Konstruktyvno-Tvorchykh Syl Ukraïny, 1949. 16pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Introduction by T. Leontiĭ.

Discusses prospects for S.K.T.S.U. and its programme. Focuses on tasks facing organization in the emigration and reconstruction of Ukrainian state. Programme discusses tasks, political principles of organization, social, economic and cultural positions, Ukraine in international context, church, family and civic duties. Also includes statutes of S.K.T.S.U.

696. HORDIIENKO, Havrylo
Pid shchytom Marsa. Spohady.
Philadelphia: Printed by Petro Yamniak for author, 1976. 368pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focus on author's family background, childhood in Oleksandrivsk, Zaporizhzhia and his participation in World War I and 1917 Revolution. Includes discussion of popular reaction to various political and military formations active on Ukrainian territory.

697. HORODETS'KYĬ, I.
Ternystym shliakhom. Martyrolohiia Ukraïns'koï katolyts'koï tserkvy v obrazkakh.
Regensburg-Munich: Printed by Mittelbayerische Zeitung for Tovarystvo Ukraïns'kykh Absol'ventiv sv. Bohoslovii im. Mytropolyta Andreia Sheptyts'koho v Miunkheni and Liga Ukraïns'kykh Politychnykh V"iazniv, Filiia Regensburg, 1948. 40pp.

NH. Pamphlet. Printed.

Consists of materials on Bishop I. Buchko, Apostolic Visitator of the Ukrainian Cathlic Church, and on relations between national struggle and church. Also contains photographs of some members of Ukrainian Catholic hierarchy imprisoned by Soviet authorities.

698. HORLIS-HORS'KYĬ, Iu.
Ave dictator.
n.p.: n.d. 16pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

A short introduction by V. Skuibida provides facts about author and his disappearance. In this short pamphlet, written in Kherson in 1930s, Horsky discusses tragedy of collectivization process.

699. HORLIS-HORS'KYĬ, Iuriĭ
Kholodnyĭ Iar.
London: Printed by Ukrainian Publishers for M. Myronnenko, 1967. 434pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Describes resistance organized by Ukrainian population in Kholodnyĭ Iar region to 'Red' and 'White' armies during the Ukrainian Revolution. Provides vivid description of evolution in national consciousness of a local resistance group.

700. HORYNYCH, S.
V tsarstvi rabstva i bandytyzmu. Doslidzhennia bol'shevyzmu na pidstavakh faktiv ta dokumental'nykh danykh.
New York: 1957. 69pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Examines post-revolutionary period in Soviet Union. Includes discussion of nature of communism, Lenin's leadership. N.E.P., collectivization, purges, Stalin's accession to power, national oppression and Soviet imperialism.

701. HRYSHKO, Vasyl'
Panslavizm u soviets'kiĭ istoriohrafiĭ i polityts'i.
Munich: Published by Instytut dlia Vyvchennia S.S.S.R., 1956. (Doslidy i Materiialy, seria II, no. 46). 125pp.

AEU and OTU. Book. Duplicated.

Analyzes Panslavism and Slavophilism, appearance of neo-Slav currents and approach taken by Soviet academics to these currents prior to, and after, World War II. Includes discussion of how Panslavism and Slavophilism has affected Soviet historiography.

702. IANIV, Volodymyr.
Nimets'kyĭ kontsentratsiĭnyĭ tabir. Sproba kharaketerystyky. Dopovid' na pershu naukovu konferentsiiu N.D.I.U.M.
Munich: Printed by R. Oldenbourg for Naukovyĭ Doslidnyĭ Instytut Ukraïns'koï Martyrolohiï, 1948. (Informatsiĭna Biblioteka N.D.I.U.M., vypusk tretiĭ). 54pp.

OTURI and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed. Sections of pamphlet originally announced in speech to N.D.I.U.M., Munich, 3 May 1947. Final article appeared in *Chas*, nos. 37-39, September 1947.

Discusses German concentration camps, prison population, psychology of guards and prisoners, and methods of extermination. Also includes bibliography and an article on medical experiments carried out on prison population.

703. IANIV, Volodymyr.
Shukhevych-Chuprynka liudyna i symvol. Dopovid' na zhalibnii akademii v Miunkheni 19 lystopada 1950.
Munich: Printed by Stepan Sliusarchuk for Molode Zhyttia, 1950. 16pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Speech delivered to commemorative asembly in Munich. Assesses R. Shukhevych's contribution to Ukrainian nationalist movement . discussing involvement in O.U.N., U.P.A. and U.H.V.R.

704. IAROVYI, Petro.
Dlia choho pryikhav do Ameryky banderivs'kyi operetkovyi premier, Khliestakov i provokator A.B.N.
New York: Published by P. Jablon for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Informatsiia, 1952. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Charges the Foreign Units of O.U.N. have been infiltrated by M.V.D. agents. Argues organization serves Soviet interests by disrupting consolidation process in Ukrainian community and by sowing discord among East European émigré groups. Claims organization collaborated with Germans and is anti-democratic.

705. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Borot'ba Kubani za nezalezhnist'.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Ukraïns'kyi Tekhnichno-Hospodars'kyi Instytut, 1968. (Seriia: Monohrafii, ch. 4). 140pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes revolution in northern Caucasia and Kuban, 1917-20. Includes discussion of history and demographic composition of region, A. Denikin, Otaman P.M. Krasnov, projected Don-Caucasus Union, Kuban government of P.S. Sushko, and South-Russian Union.

706. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Shche odna trahediia kozakiv. Dopovid' na kanadiĭs'komu plenumi N.T.Sh. v 1960 rotsi.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for N.T.Sh. v Kanadi, 1961. 36pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Describes politics behind forced repatriation by British of Kuban Cossacks who found themselves in Italy following World War II.

707. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Stezhkamy zhyttia. Spohady. Knyha I.
Toronto: Printed by Peremoha, 1958. 186pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Memoirs covering revolutionary period on Ukrainian ethnographic territories. Contains materials on 1905 Revolution, struggle for an independent Kuban, revolution in provinces.

708. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Stezhkamy zhyttia. Spohady. Knyha II. Kryzhanyĭ pokhid Hen L. H. Kornilova na Kuban' i vtecha Henerala A. Denikina pid zakhyst nimtsiv.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1959. 355pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Second of three volumes recounting events in Kuban, 1918. Discusses formation of volunteer army by Generals L. K. Kornilov and M. V. Aleksieiev, march on Kuban, Gen. A. Denikin's abandonment of Kuban, German occupation of Ukraine, and anti-communist uprisings in Kuban.

709. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Stezhkamy zhyttia. Spohady. Knyha III. Kubans'kyĭ kraĭ i denikiiada.

Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1960. 338pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Last volume in series covering events in Kuban, 1919. Particular attention is paid to struggle between Denikin and Regional Council in Kuban.

710. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Stezhakmy zhyttia. Spohady. Knyha IV. Kapituliatsiia. Sydinnia v Krymu. Pershi kroky vyhnannia.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1961. 391pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Fourth volume of memoirs describing fate of Kuban army that had been forced to the Crimea and Black Sea coast.

711. IVANYS, Vasyl'.
Stezhkamy zhyttia. Spohady. Knyha V. Na chuzhyni.
New Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1962. 496pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Final volume in series. Author discusses over forty years of émigré life, paying particular attention to his participation in institutions such as "Ukrainska Hospodarska Akademia" and "Ukrainskyi Tekhnichno-Hospodarskyi Instytut." Covers period of World War II, camps and life in Canada.

712. KACHOR, Andriĭ.
Hospodarstvo Ukraïny v systemi S.S.S.R. na tli chetvertoï p"iatyrichky.
Winnipeg: Printed by National Publishers Ltd. for Komitet Ukraïntsiv Kanady, 1953. (Politychna Biblioteka Komitetu Ukraïntsiv Kanady). 127pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Analyzes system of Soviet economic planning and development of Ukraine's economy from 1917 Revolution to fourth five-year plan.

713. KACHOR, Andriĭ.
Muzhi ideï i pratsi. Andriĭ Paliĭ i Andriĭ Mudryk tvortsi Maslosoiuzu

i modernoï ukraïns'koï molochars'koï kooperatyvy v Zakhidniĭ Ukraïni.
Winnipeg: Printed by Trident Press for Bratstvo Maslosoiuznykiv u Kanadi ta Z.D.Z., 1974. 344pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Study of structure and organization of the butter and dairy co-operatives in Western Ukraine. Study revolves around work of two leading members of the Butter Co-operative, A. Palii and A. Mudryk.

714. KACHOR, Andriĭ.
Ostap Luts'kyĭ. Pam"iati vyznachnoho ukraïns'koho hromads'koho diiacha.
Winnipeg: Printed by New Pathway for Kooperatyvna Hromada u Vinnipegu, 1952. 31pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Provides short biographical sketch of O. Lutsky, head of the Audit Union of Ukrainian Cooperatives. Includes survey of his participation in co-operative system, political career and materials on arrest and imprisonment by Soviet authorities. Materials on U.N.D.O. are also included.

715. KACHOR, Andriĭ.
35 lit na sluzhbi narodu. Pam"iati Iu. Pavlykovs'koho. Referat prochytanyĭ na sviatochnykh skhodynakh Kooperatyvnoï Hromady v Vinnipegu, dnia 17 kvitnia 1950 r.
Winnipeg: Printed by Trident Press for Kooperatyvna Hromada v Vinnipegu, 1950. 31pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Provides short biographical sketch of Iu. Pavlykovsky, focusing on leadership in Ukrainian co-operative movement. Includes notes on his participation in Ukrainian political life, co-operative movement during the war and co-operative movement in the emigration.

716. KHODOROVS'KYĬ, Iuriĭ.
Ukraïna ta pytannia Sybiru.
n.p.: Published by Orlyk, 1948. (Biblioteka Orlyka, vypusk 4). 35pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from journal *Orlyk* ch. 3-4/48.

Analyzes Siberia in terms of its geography, economy and population. Argues Ukrainians have contributed greatly to development of this area. Claims economic considerations will necessitate link between sovereign Ukraine and Siberia.

717. KLODNYTS'KYĬ, Osyp.
Druha storona medali. Zauvahy na marginesi knyzhky d-ra I. Makukha "Na narodniĭ sluzhbi", vydanoï Ukraïns'koiu vil'noiu hromadoiu v Amerytsi 1958 r.
Chicago: Published by author, 1964. 65pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Claims Makuch's memoirs contain numerous distortions and historical inaccuracies. These inaccuracies are noted and new facts presented.

718. KLODNYTS'KYĬ, o. Volodymyr.
Suverenna ukraïns'ka derzhava i ukraïns'ka zamors'ka imihratsiia. Referat vyholoshenyĭ 17-ho chervnia 1945 na vichu v Kuper Iunion v Niu Iorku, N. Iu.
Newark: Published by Ukrainian American Citizen's League of New Jersey, 1945. 62pp.

NH. Pamphlet. Printed.

Polemic against nationalist camp in Ukrainian-American community. Author condemns nationalists for not recognizing Soviet Ukrainian state, for their actions against U.N. recognition of Soviet Ukraine and their alliance with white Polish émigré circles. Includes discussion of tasks facing Ukrainian emigration.

719. KO, Vasyl'.
Vse dlia sebe a shcho dlia Ukraïny?
New York: 1952. 58pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Attacks Ukrainian emigration in North America for lack of financial support to various Ukrainian organizations and press. Criticizes émigré Ukrainians who cooperate with Russian émigré circles. Urges support for all nationalist fund drives.

720. KORNIVS'KYĬ, Antin.
Pytannia ukraïns'koï emihratsiï v Evropi.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'ka Osvidomna Sluzhba, n.d. 13pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Analyzes Ukrainian emigration that remained in Western zones of Germany and Austria following World War II. Discusses demographic breakdown of Ukrainian population, living conditions faced by émigrés, possible countries for resettlement, and tasks facing political emigration.

721. KOSACH, Iuriĭ.
Vid neofeodalizmu do neofashyzmu. Narysy.
New York: Published by Za Synym Okeanom, 1962. 95pp.

NN. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues Ukrainian struggle historically has been characterized by class tensions between masses and elite. Puts forward thesis that Ukrainian nationalist movement represents class interests of an elite displaced by historical events. Includes discussion of thheories of Ukrainian politicians and theorists such as V. Lypynsky, D. Dontsov, M. Prokop, L. Shankovsky and V. Vynnychenko.

722. KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, Vasyl'.
Moskal'stvo, ukraïns'tvo i reshta nemoskal'stva.
New York-Munich: Printed by Logos, 1962. 23pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Provides comparison between development of Russian and Ukrainian nations. Criticizes scholars such D. Chyzhevsky, Iu. Shevelov and V. Kubijovych for falling under Russian influence in their academic work. Argues Ukraine and Russia developed from different cultural roots and Russian nation is a product of "primitive Asiatic influences."

723. KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, V.
Moskovs'kyĭ sfinks. Mit i syla v obrazi skhidnoï Evropy.
[New York]: Published by Prospekt, n.d. 30pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available. Place of publication identified on basis of order form.

Consists of excerpts from reviews in German, Ukrainian and American press on Kosarenko-Kosarevych's publication *Moskovs'kyĭ sfinks*. Plans to publish the work in English are announced.

724. KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, Vasyl'.
Moskovs'kyĭ sfinks. Mit i syla v obrazi skhodu Evropy.
New York: Printed by R. Krupka & A. Bilan for author, 1957. 489pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues for rejection of Russophile interpretations of East European history and for reinterpretation. Provides historical analysis of Eastern Europe that attempts to account for appearance and development of Russian imperialism and messianism. Includes discussion on origins of the terms 'Russia' and 'Ukraine', intersection of Slavic cultures prior to Mongol invasions, rise of Muscovite tsars, Russian imperialism and its Soviet form, and role of U.S.A. toward Eastern Europe.

725. KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, Vasyl'.
Perevaha vorozhoï polityky nad naukoiu v Entsyklopediï Ukraïny.
New York-Munich: Published by author, 1964. 98pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Criticizes academics working on *Entsyklopediia Ukrainoznavstva* (Encyclopediia Ukrainica) for accepting and promulgating faulty conceptions of origins of Ukrainian and Russian nations. Argues their interpretation reinforces mythical Russian falsifications that benefit Russian messianism. Also includes analysis of 1933 Famine and hostilities between Ukrainians and Jews.

726. KOVACH, A.
Ukraïns'ka vyzvol'na borot'ba i vlasovshchyna.
Germany: 56pp.

MWO and AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Examines Ukrainian-Russian relations prior to and during World War II. Includes biographical sketch of A. Vlasov, short history of his army and its position on Ukrainian liberation struggle.

727. KOVALEVS'KYĬ, M.
Opozytsiĭni rukhy v Ukraïni i natsional'na polityka S.S.S.R. (1920-1954).
Munich: Published by Instytut dlia Vyvchennia Istoriï i Kul'tury S.S.S.R., 1955. (Doslidy i Materiialy Seriia II-tsyklostylevi vydannia). 83pp.

NH and AEU. Book. Duplicated.

Analyzes oppositional currents in Ukraine from revolutionary period to post-Stalin era. Includes discussion of national question in Soviet Union, Bolshevik nationality policy in theory and practice, Ukrainization, attacks on K.P.Z.U., S.V.U. and S.U.M. trials, and U.P.A.

728. KOVALEVS'KYĬ, Mykola
Pry dzherelakh borot'by. Spomyny, vrazhennia, reflektsiï.
Innsbruck: Printed by Biblos for Mariia Kovalevs'ka, 1960. 717pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs focusing on events preceding and during the Ukrainian Revolution. Provides valuable material on leading political figures and political parties active during 1917 Revolution. Includes discussion of Ukrainians in Poland and Ukrainian émigré life following the Revolution.

729. KOVALIV, P.
Buty chy ne buty?
Munich: Printed by Dr. Prokopchuk, 1946. 19pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed.

Investigates a number of common mistakes made in spoken Ukrainian. Provides examples of incorrect usage and proper forms.

730. KRASOVS'KYĬ, Ivan.
Lemkivshchyna u borot'bi za ob"iednannia z Ukraïnoiu.
Yonkers: Printed by Svoboda for 2-yĭ Viddil Orhanizatsiï Oborony Lemkivshchyny v Ionkers, 1964. (Biblioteka Holosu Lemkivshchyny, ch. 1). 30pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed.

History of Lemko region from Kievan Rus' to 1939. Focuses on attempts by Lemkos to resist Polish domination. Krasovsky's history, which originally appeared in Soviet Ukraine, was edited, revised and supplemented by S. Zhenetsky.

731. KREL', S. H.
Kamo hriadeshi, Bahriana shkirianko? Do desiatoï richnytsi U.R.D.P.
London: Printed by M. Caplin & Co. for author, 1955. 79pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Polemic against U.R.D.P. in response to I. Bahriany's article "Nasha ideolohiia" published in *Ukraïns'ki Visti*, no. 16/894, 13 February 1955. Critiques political, ideological and socio-economic positions maintained by U.R.D.P. Argues U.R.D.P.'s call for classless society would lead to reactionary form of state capitalism and role of Communist Party would be taken over by the monocratic U.R.D.P. Questions whether U.R.D.P. is revolutionary or democratic and criticizes party's support for M. Khvylovy and M. Skrypnyk, claiming national communists led to destruction of Ukraine. Characterizes Bahriany's leadership as weak and divisive.

732. KUBIĬOVYCH, Volodymyr.
Meni 70.
Paris-Munich: Printed by Lohos for Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, 1970. 134pp.

NH and AEU. Book. Printed.

Author provides autobiographical data, discusses leadership role in Ukrainian Central Committee, surveys his experiences in the emigration, and notes his academic contributions.

733. KUBIĬOVYCH, Volodymyr.
Ukraïntsi v Heneral'niĭ Hubernii 1939-1941. Istoriia Ukraïns'koho tsentral'noho komitetu.
Chicago: Printed and published by Mykola Denysiuk, 1975. 664pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Provides history of organization and activities of Ukrainian Central Committee in the *Generalgouvernement* (Lemko, Nadsiannia, Kholm and Pidliashia regions). Includes discussion of Ukrainian-German relations during

the war, structure of the committee, social services organized by the committee, educational programmes for Ukrainians in the *Generalgouvernement*, problems facing church and press, difficulties encountered in publishing in Ukrainian, and financial problems of the Ukrainian Central Committee.

734. KUBIĬOVYCH, Volodymyr.
Western Ukraine Within Poland 1920-1939: Ethnic Relationships.
Chicago: Published by Ukrainian Research and Information Institute Inc., 1963. 31pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides demograhic survey of Polish and Ukrainian ethnic groups in Galicia, Volhynia, Polissia, Kholm and Pidliashia during interwar period.

735. KUL'CHYTS'KYĬ, Oleksandr.
Na perekhresti dvokh Kongresiv. Do pytannia zberezhennia ukraïns'koï identychnosty diiaspory.
Paris: Printed by P.I.U.F., n.d. 8pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. No publisher available.

Investigates problems facing Plast and its work with youth, assimilatory processes in the Ukrainian emigration and links between S.K.V.U. and Plast. Notes S.K.V.U. can have positive role in arresting assimilation.

736. LAZORS'KYĬ, Mykola.
Svitlotini. Zbirnyk istorychnykh narysiv, opovidan', statteĭ, spohadiv 1949-1969.
Melbourne: Published by Obe"iednannia Ukraïns'kykh Pys'mennykiv "Slovo", Avstraliĭs'ka Filiia, 1973. 400pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of fifty-five essays, short stories, articles and reminiscent sketches written in 1949-69. Includes materials on Ukraine under Hetman's rule, Decembrists in Ukraine, T. Shevchenko, Sich Sharpshooters, O. Bodiansky and D. Chub.

737. LEAGUE FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R.
Captive Nations in the U.S.S.R.
Munich: Printed by Biblos for League for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R., 1963. 112pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Includes short histories of Armenia, Azerbaidzhan, Belorussia, Crimea, Georgia, Idel-Ural, North Caucasus, Turkestan and Ukraine. Editorial committee argues Soviet republics are simply colonies and calls for implementation of right to self-determination. Also argues newly constituted countries in Africa and Asia will never be independent until "free" of Soviet domination.

738. LYMANS'KYĬ, S.
Na pobichnomu vidtynku. Pol's'ko-ukraïns'ka problema.
MWO and AEBDM. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes Poland's centuries-old ambitions toward Ukraine, Polish-Ukrainian relations in interwar period and political positions of postwar Polish emigration.

739. LYSIUK, Kalenyk.
Khto popovnyv natsional'nyĭ zlochyn? Pid osud ukraïns'koho hromadianstva.
n.p.: 1961. 86pp.

NH. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Focuses on activities of Museum of Ukraine's Liberation Struggle, 1945-8. Charges museum's director, Dr. S. Narizhny, worked for Bolsheviks and was instrumental in dismantling Museum in 1948. Contains an article written by Lysiuk in 1955 charging problems existed because of mismanagement. Also include response by Narizhny that appeared in *Svoboda* and Lysiuk's reply.

740. [LUZHNYTS'KYĬ, Hryhoriĭ].
Persecution and Destruction of the Ukrainian Church by the Russian Bolsheviks.
New York: Printed by America for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1960. 64pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Name appears as G. Luznycky.

Analyzes destruction of Ukrainian Catholic and Orthodox Churches by tsarist and Bolshevik regimes. Includes materials on physical destruction of churches and persecution of parishioners, clergy and church hierarchies.

741. LUZNYTS'KYÏ, Hryhor.
Ukraïns'ka tserkva mizh skhodom i zakhodom. Narys istoriï ukraïns'koï tserkvy.
Philadelphia: Printed by Ameryka for Soiuz Ukraïntsiv Katolykiv "Provydinnia", 1954. 723pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Examines growth and development of the Ukrainian church, beginning with introduction of Christianity to post-World War II period. Includes materials on the church in Kievan Rus' period, causes of Union of Brest, Cossack uprisings and their relation to church split, Ukrainian Orthodox Church in tsarist empire, role of Ukrainian Catholic and Orthodox Churches in Western Ukraine during interwar period, and the Ukrainian church in the emigration.

742. MANDRYKA, M. I.
Ukrainian Refugees.
Winnipeg: Published by Ukrainian Canadian Committee, 1946. 45pp.

NN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Examines Yalta agreement, background of Ukrainian displaced persons and legal aspects of refugee problem. Argues for acceptance of Ukrainian refugees in the West.

743. MARTYNIUK, Maksym.
Kamo hriadeshy? Zhurnalistychni notatky.
n.p.: Published by Nasha Knyhozbirnia, 1947. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 3). 20pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Polemic against P. Fedenko and I. Bahriany on their categorization of Ukrainian nationalism and views on theoretical writings of V. Lypynsky and D. Dontsov. Author also challenges Bahhriany's analysis of Ukrainian

renaissance, N.E.P. and role of Ukrainian working class.

744. MARUNCHAK, Mykhaĭlo H.
Systema nimets'kykh konstaboriv i polityka vynyshchuvannia v Ukraïni.
Winnipeg: Printed by New Pathway Publishers for author, 1963. 87pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Discussion of genocidal policies carried out by Germans in Ukraine. Includes materials on ideological underpinnings of policy and its application in Ukraine.

745. MISHCHENKO, M.
Na posluhakh "iedynoho pryntsypu". Krytychni zauvazhennia.
London: Printed by Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka for Nezalezhna Asotsiiatisiia Doslidnykiv Soviets'koï Teoriï i Prakytky v Natsional'nykh Problemakh, 1956. 32pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Analyzes two essays that appeared in conference proceedings of former Soivet academics, *Academic Freedom under the Soviet Regime. A Symposium,* New York: 3-4 April 1954, published by Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Author argues essays written by A. Filipov, "Bolshevytska filosofiia i akademichna svoboda," and M. Viutukhov's "Genetyka v S.S.S.R." are overly abstract and mystify political processes in Soviet Union. Charges editorial committee committed a disservice to independence movement by speaking of consolidation of Soviet Union.

746. MOZIL', Iuriĭ.
"Na Vronkakh": Spomyny politv"iaznia.
Toronto: Printed by Drukarnia oo. Vasylian for Dobra Knyzhka, 1959. (Vypusk 158). 128pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Memoirs from 1935-8 during which time author was imprisoned in Polish prison at Wronki. Discusses prison conditions, relations between various political prisoners, activities and ideological positions of O.U.N. prisoners, unsuccessful plans for prisoners' escape, and "educational" process of prison life.

747. MOZIL', Iuriĭ.
Kriz' zaliznu zanavisu. Spomyny.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Dobra Knyzhka, 1953. (Tsikavi Opovidannia, ch. 27-30). 104pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Recounts expeeriences of author following release from German concentration camp. Includes description of his D.P. experiences and notes on repatriation process.

748. MOZIL', Iuriĭ.
U tabori smerty. Spomyny z kontsentratsiĭnoho taboru.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Dobra Knyzhka, 1952. (Tsikavi Opovidannia, ch. 23-26). 184pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Recounts arrest in Prague, 1944, imprisonment at Terezin concentration camp in Czechoslovakia. Describes prisoners, regime, guard-prisoner relations and conditions in camp.

749. MOZIL', Iuriĭ.
Zapysky politvi"iaznia. Spomyny z pol's'koï tiurmy.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Dobra Knyzhka, 1958. (Tsikavi Opovidannia, ch. 31-35, vypusk 155). 128pp.

AEU and OTU. Book. Printed.

Author describes experiences in Polish prison, 1933-5. Memoirs include discussion of prison conditions, criminals in prison, political prisoners belonging or sympathizing with K.P.Z.U. and O.U.N., and description of author's arrest and trial.

750. MYRONENKO, M.
Dumky pro vyzvolennia Ukraïny.
London: Printed by Multilingual Printing Services for author, 1967. 199pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes Ukrainian history, Polish-Ukrainian relations, Russian-Ukrainian relations, attempts to form sovereign Ukrainian state, Russian imperialism, Christianity, and the national-liberation struggle.

751. NAHAIEVS'KYĬ, o. I.
Mizh dvoma viĭnamy. 1939-1941. Spohady.
Philadelphia: Printed and published by Vyd.-vo Syrits'koho Domu, 1960. (Druha Chastyna). 255pp.

OTUNF. Book. Printed.

Memoirs describing events in Western Ukraine during Soviet occupation. Discusses Soviet-peasant relations in villages, elections, church-state relations, Soviet propaganda, interrogation by N.K.V.D., contact with O.U.N., escape into Poland, and Ukrainian-German relations.

752. NAHAIEVS'KYĬ, o. I.
Ternystym shliakhom. Spohady sviashchenyka pro Berezu.
Philadelphia: Printed by Ameryka for Kyïv, 1957. 140pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of Ukrainian priest arrested and imprisoned after outbreak of the war. Includes materials on reaction of Ukrainian population to outbreak of the war, attempt to set up independent Carpatho-Ukrainian Republic, judicial process in Poland during war, prison population in Bereza Kartuzka and collapse of the Polish state.

753. NARIZHNYĬ, Symon
Iak riatuvaly Muzeĭ vyzvol'noï borot'by Ukraïny.
Zurich: 1959. 467pp.

MWU. Book. Duplicated.

Discusses formation and work of Museum of Ukraine's Liberation Struggle prior to war and attempts to save its collection following American bombing of Prague.

754. NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYĬ INSTYTUT UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MARTYROLOHIÏ.
Zavdannia Ukraïns'koï martyrolohiï.

Munich: Printed by R. Oldenbourg for Liga Ukraïns'kykh Politychnykh V"iazniv, 1947. (Informatsiïna Biblioteka N.D.I.U.M.: vypusk ch. 1). 19pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Contains materials on institute, its statutes and plans for future activities.

755. NEMYLIVS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
Hrishnyky.
n.p.: Published by author, 1962. 157pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

An attempt to defend B. Khmelnytsky and S. Petliura against attacks by Jewish Zionists and communists. Puts forward a variant of Jewish conspiracy theory that Jews in Communist Party were responsible for massive repressions in Ukraine.

756. NEMYLIVS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
Shukh-Tur-Plastun.
Toronto: Published by author, 1963. 39pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides biographical data on R. Shukhevych and traces his activities in Ukrainian scouting organization "Plast." Also includes materials on role of Plast members in U.V.O., O.U.N. and U.P.A.

757. NOVOHORODTSEV, Serhiĭ.
Vidkrytyĭ lyst to prozydenta Spoluchenykh Shtativ Ameryky Pana Trumana.
n.p.: n.d. 8pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Calls upon President Truman to finally end struggle with totalitarianism by dismantling "Iron Curtain." Includes notes on Soviet persecution of displaced persons.

758. NYCH, Vasyl'.
Provokatory U.V.O.-O.U.N.. Druhe zvernennia do ukraïns'koho narodu v spravi rozdoru.
New York: Published by author, 1956. 47pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Charges leaders of nationalist organizations demoralized rank-and-file members by deserting to the West. Claims Ie. Konovalets, A. Melnyk, S. Bandera and M. Lebed not only embezzled organizational funds but were directly responsible for death and imprisonment of numerous members of O.U.N. Further claims many tragedies of U.V.O. and O.U.N. were caused by infiltration of agents and provocateurs into O.U.N. Calls for punishment of nationalist leaders.

759. NYCH, Vasyl'.
Zvernennia do ukraïns'koho narodu v spravi rozdoru.
New York: 1954. 48pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Author denies charges he was an instrument of Polish police. Argues O.U.N. split served interests of N.K.V.D. Calls for O.U.N. in Ukraine to break with leaders such as A. Melnyk, S. Bandera, M. Lebed and T. Bulba-Borovets for their betrayal of comrades in Ukraine by leaving for the West. Demands leaders should be "tried" by the emigration.

760. OLEZHKO, Nestor.
Ahrarna polityka bol'shevykiv. Sproba instorychnoho analizu.
n.p.: Published by Nasha Knyhozbirniia, 1947. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 5). 103pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Economic analysis of agrarian policies pursued in Ukraine by Soviet government from 1917 Revolution, through N.E.P. to World War II. Relies mainly on Soviet sources.

761. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Chervonyĭ smikh nad Kyievom. Satyrychni narysy, by Roman Rakhmanny (pseud.).
Paris-Montreal: Printed by P.I.U.F. for Petro Plevako, 1971. 59pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Series of six satirical sketches aimed at contemporary cultural politics in Soviet Ukraine and Ukrainain emigration.

762. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Chomu politychnyĭ Taras Shevchenko, by Roman Rakhmanny (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Tryzub, 1976. 19pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Determines Shevchenko's significance for Ukrainians both in U.S.S.R. and the emigration.

763. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Ne slovom iedynym. Diialoh, written by Roman Rakhmanny (pseud.).
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Tryzub, 1971. 83pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Attacks Soviet Ukrainian press for its attempts to confuse Ukrainian masses.

764. [OLYNYK, Roman].
Vohon' i popil. Poryv i zlam Ivana Dziuby, by Roman Rakhmanny (pseud.).
Montreal: Printed by Kiev Printers for Vik, 1974. 112pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of polemical articles focusing on I. Dziuba, his influence upon both Ukrainian opposition and emigration, and his capitulation.

765. ORLYHORA, Lev.
Pro bol'shevyts'kyĭ fashyzm.
Nuremberg: Published by Nova Epokha, 1946. 20pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Condemns Soviet Union for barbarism and declares mission of Ukraine to show this system represents "new fascism." Claims execution of this task will hasten Moscow's downfall and Ukraine will usher in "new era."

766. ORLYHORA, Lev.
Vidkrytyĭ lyst do komunistiv-ukraïntsiv Kanady.
Nuremberg: Published by Nova Epokha, 1946. 10pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Urges Ukrainian communists in Canada to abandon attacks upon Ukrainian emigration and support struggle for free independent Ukraine. Argues should these communists return to Ukraine, they would quickly understand brutality of Soviet system and reject it.

767. ORLYKIVETS', R.
Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalizm. Chastyna druha: Ukraïns'kyĭ natsionalistychnyĭ svitohliad.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Polityk, 1949. 277pp.

OTUNF. Book. Duplicated.

Surveys development of Ukrainian nationalist thought and analyzes contribution of D. Dontsov to Ukrainian nationalist ideology. Argues Dontsov first major theoretician of nationalist movement. Contains discussion of Dontsov's political works.

768. OST, V.
Repatriiatsiia.
Germany: 1946. 110pp.

MWO. Book. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Analyzes conditions in Ukraine from 1921 up to and during German occupation, treatment of those who were repatriated, methods used by Soviets to repatriate Ukrainian population and methods of self-defence adopted by D.P. population.

769. PACHOVS'KYĬ, Vasyl'
Sribna zemlia. Tysiacholittia Karpats'koï Ukraïny.

New York: Published by Hoverlia, 1959. 69pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Short history of Carpatho-Ukraine from Kievan Rus' to formation of Carpatho-Ukrainian Republic, 1938. Includes discussion of territory and population of Carpatho-Ukraine, 1848 revolution and its effects on the territory, and attempts to attain sovereignty.

770. PIDHAĬNYĬ, S.
Islands of Death.
Toronto: Printed by Thorn Press for Burns & MacEachern, 1953. 240pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. English translation of Pidhaĭnyĭ's memoirs that appeared in Ukrainian as *Nedostriliani*.

Relates experiences in forced labour camps on Solovetskii Islands. Of particular interest is author's description of political prisoners in camps. Among prisoners were leading Ukrainian cultural activists such as L. Kurbas, M. Zerov, the Ukrainian-Canadian communist M. Irchan, Trotskyists and purged Communist Party members.

771. PIHICHEN, Petro
Ianychary: Statti i parodiĭ
Winnipeg: Published by Osnova, 1967. (Ukraïns'ka Seriia, vypusk 1). 48pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of articles and parodies satirizing links made by Ukrainian emigration and their links with Soviet Ukrainian intelligentsia. Author focuses on his meetings with V. Korotych, P. Virsky, I. Drach and D. Pavlychko.

772. [PIHIDO, F.].
Ukraïna pid bol'shevyts'koiu okupatsiieiu. Materiialy do istoriĭ borot'by ukraïns'koho narodu v 1920-30 rokakh.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Instytut dlia Vyvchennia S.S.S.R., 1956. (Doslidy i Materiialy, seriia 1, ch. 34). 140pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Author's name appears as Pigido.

Analyzes Ukraine during first decades after the Ukrainian Revolution. Includes analysis of War Communism, N.E.P., policy of Ukrainization, national communism, leaders such as M. Skrypnyk, C.P.(b).U., new cultural elite and collectivization.

773. PISNIACHEVS'KYĬ, D
Vid kapitalizmu do kooperatyzmu.
Paris: Printed by Beresniak, 1945. 128pp.

NUVAN. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Analyzes origins, development and nature of co-operative movement, crisis of capitalist system and role of state in market economy. Argues economy organized on basis of co-operatives is direction in which capitalist systems should evolve.

774. POPOVYCH, Bohdan.
Pid ukraïns'kym nebom. Spohady 1908-1940.
New York: Published by the author, 1972. 182pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs set in Galicia, 1908-40. Includes some references to activities of O.U.N. and U.V.O.

775. PROKHODA, Vasyl'.
Symon Petliura.
Neu Ulm-Donau: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti, 1968. 51pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Provides biography of S. Petliura and attempts synthesis of his philosophy.

776. PRYKHOD'KO, M.
Ia proshu slova.
Buenos Aires: Published by Peremoha, 1949. 78pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Puts forward thesis Soviet Union is aggressive, warmongering totalitarian state. Analyzes methods employed by Stalin to safeguard his political position. Discusses concept of "Iron Curtain," collectivization campaign in Ukraine, assassination of S. Kirov, Stalin-Hitler pact, World War II and conditions of Soviet working class.

777. ROSOKHA, Stepan.
Soĭm Karpats'koĭ Ukraïny (v 10-ty littia proholoshennia samostiĭnosty).
Winnipeg: Printed by Ukrainian National Publishing Co. for Kul'tura i Osvita, 1949. (Seriia: Istorychna-Derzhavyts'ka). 98pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Provides short history of Carpatho-Ukraine, 1917-38. Discusses creation of autonomous parliament of Carpatho-Ukraine, leadership and activities. Discusses political parties active during interwar period.

778. RUSOV, Iu.
Dusha narodu i dukh natsiï.
Philadelphia: Printed and published by Ameryka, 1948. 153pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed.

Analyzes Ukraine from ethno-psychological viewpoint and discusses Ukrainian cultural heritage within this context.

779. SAHAĬDA, Ivan.
Velyki pytannia.
Na chuzhyni [In foreign lands]: Printed by Mittelbayerische Zeitung, 1947. 134pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Examines current political situation in Ukraine, future social trends and political basis of Ukrainian statehood.

780. SAHAĬDACHNYĬ, Petro.
V ĭoho tini. Symon Petliura v istoriï ukraïns'koho narodu.
New York: Printed by Svoboda for Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo, 1951. 64pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Work commemmorating Petliura and his leadership during the Ukrainian Revolution. Includes commentary on his assassination.

781. SAMCHUK, Ulas.
Na bilomu koni. Spomyny i vrazhennia.
Winnipeg: Printed by Popular Printers for Tovarystvo Volyn, 1972. 249pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs dealing with political attraction O.U.N. provided for Ukrainian youth, 1938-41. Gives valuable information on O.U.N.'s intellectual leadership.

782. SAMCHUK, Ulas.
Na koni voronomu. Spomyny i vrazhennia.
Winnipeg: Printed by Popular Printer for Tovarystvo Volyn, 1975. 360pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of leading writer in nationalist camp, 1941-3.

783. SAMCHUK, Ulas.
P"iat' po dvanadtsiatiĭ, zapysky na bihu.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Talleres Graficos Kalifon S.R.L. for Mykola Denysiuk, 1954. 230pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Author's diary 6 January - 9 January 1945, describing Germany in defeat and lives of political émigrés.

784. SAVCHENKO, Vasyl'.
Bezymlah. Narys iz zhyttia v soviets'komu konstabori.
Augsburg: Published by Filiia Ukraïns'kykh Politv"iazniv v Avgsburgzi, 1948. 57pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Memoirs descrbing experiences of political prisoner in a Soviet camp. Includes discussion of daily life, relations between various nationalities, work regimes, prisoner-guard relations, and release into special prisoner battalions of Red Army.

785. SHAIAN, Volodymyr.
I Can't Return: An Open Letter to all Lovers of Justice.
Ely: Printed by W. Jefferson & Son for Nova Epokha, 1950. 15pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed.

Statement made by author explaining why he, as a scholar writer, politician, cannot return to Soviet Union.

786. SHAKH, Stepan.
L'viv — misto moieï molodosty: Spomyṇy prysviacheni tiniam zabutykh l'vov'ian.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Khrystyians'kyĭ Holos, 1955. 267pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes history, development, geographic location, landmarks, population and symbols of Lviv. Also includes analysis of leading activists in city and educational system during interwar period.

787. SHAKH, Stepan.
Mizh Sianom i Dunaĭtsem. Spomyny.
Munich: Printed by Lohos and published by Khrystians'kyĭ Holos for Volodymyr Voĭtovych, 1960. 439pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Surveys cultural, educational, religious and political processes that affected Ukrainian population in Peremyshl and Lemko regions. Includes material on prominent cultural, political and religious figures from region, cultural monuments, repression of national rights of Ukrainian population, and activities of U.P.A.

788. SHEVCHUK, Semen.
Pora skazaty pravdu pro nashi vyzvol'ni zmahannia dobytysia voli dlia

halyts'koï zemli 1918-1939.
Toronto: Printed by Horizon Press for the author, 1965. 280pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes political situation in Western Ukraine from Ukrainian Revolution to 1939. Includes analysis of Western Ukraine, Western Ukrainian Republic, Hetman government, U.N.R. Government-in-Exile, and politics of U.N.D.O., U.V.O. and O.U.N.

789. [SHEVEL'OV, Iuriĭ].
Proshchannia z uchora. Koly zh pryĭde spravzhniĭ den'?, by Iuriĭ Sherekh (pseud.).
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Suchasna Ukraïna, 1952. (Mala Literaturna Biblioteka, ch. 1). 52pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from bi-weekly *Suchasna Ukraïna,* ch. 12-15, 1951.

Examines Iu. Kosach's novel *Eneĭ i zhyttia inshykh.* Inlcudes discussion of major characters and their relationship to the Ukrainian question.

790. SHKIL'NYK, Mykhaĭlo.
Ukraïna u borot'bi za derzhavnist' v 1917-1921 rokakh. Spomyny i rozdumy.
Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press, 1971. 366pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Memoirs analyzing major events of Ukrainian Revolution. Discusses formation of Central Rada, war with Bolosheviks, Brest-Litovsk peace treaty, Hetman, Directory and collapse of independent Ukrainian forces.

791. SHKVARKO, I.
Proklynaiu. Z shchodennyka ukraïns'koho politv"iaznia.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos, 1947. 216pp.

OTURI. Book. Printed.

Contains excerpts of diary kept by author while imprisoned by Soviets, 22 March 1940 - 28 June 1941. Describes arrest, daily conditions in Lviv prison, fate of various Ukrainian political prisoners, prisoner-guard

relations, and escape at outbreak of German-Soviet war.

792. SHTEFAN, Avhustyn.
Za pravdu i voliu. Spomyny i deshcho z istorii Karpats'koï Ukraïny.
Toronto: Printed by Harmony for Karpats'kyĭ Doslidnyĭ Tsentr and Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytsvo Proboiem, 1973. (Biblioteka Proboiem, ch. 14). 352pp.

MWU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs of prominent member of Carpatho-Ukrainian Republic. Includes authobiographical data and discussion of Ukrainians in Carpatho-Ukraine.

793. SICHYNS'KYĬ, Volodymyr.
Destruction of Ukrainian Monuments of Art and Culture Under the Soviet Russian Administration Between 1917-1957.
New York: Printed by Luna Printing for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1958. 22pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Surveys destruction of Ukrainian monuments during Soviet rule. Cites examples of destruction of churches, architectural monuments, antiquarian collections and cemeteries.

794. SKYT, U.
Syla i slabist' komunizmu.
Buenos Aires: Published by M. Denysiuk, 1949. (Politychna Biblioteka, ch. 1). 32pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. No printer available.

Author attempts to analyze origins and significance of totalitarianism in Soviet Union. Examines evolution of Marxist theory and argues Soviet state has not fulfilled its mandate. Argues U.P.A. ushering in "new chapter" in world history.

795. SMAL'-STOTS'KYĬ, R
Pravdyve znachennia soviets'koho terminu "Ukraïna".
New York-Washington: Published by Vyzvolennia Ukraïny, 1968. 48pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues Soviet usage of term "Ukraine" denies and mystifies true political reality within U.S.S.R. Declares Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic is a colony and semantic falsification is part of elaborate system of "double-talk" used to dupe the West.

796. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Holhota Ukraïny: Moskovs'ko-bol'shevyts'kyĭ okupatsiĭnyĭ teror v U.R.S.R. mizh pershoiu i druhoiu svitovoiu viĭnoiu.
Winnipeg: Printed by Trident Press for Ukraïns'kyĭ Holos, 1953. 288pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes Ukrainian S.S.R. in inter-war period, discussing social upheaval. Includes analysis of failure of the Ukrainian Revolution, liquidation of cultural, economic, and political organizations in post-revolutionary period, policy of Ukrainization, C.P.(b).U., literary debates, collectivization and purges.

797. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Povil'ne udushuvannia ukraïns'koï nauky. Deshcho z naslidkiv 37-richnoï okupatsiï Ukraïny i dyktatury Ts.K.P.S.S.
Toronto: 1958. 29pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Reprinted from *Novi Dni,* ch. 97 and 98, 1958.

Examines Russification of Ukrainian educational system, particularly institutions of higher education.

798. SOLOVEĭ, Dm.
Prymusova kolonizatsiia Kazakhs'koï Respubliky ŭkraïns'koiu liudnistiu. Do vysvitlennia pytannia chomu an Ukraïni zmenshuiet'sia vidnosna kil'kist ukraïntsiv.
Munich: 1961. 16pp.

AEU and MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Analyzes demographic patterns in U.S.S.R. and in particular the Ukrainian settlement in the Kazakh Republic.

799. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Rosiĭs'kyĭ bil'shovyts'kyĭ koloniialism u nerosiĭs'kykh respublikakh S.S.S.R.
Toronto: Printed by Kiev, 1961. 30pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Publisher not available.

Examines demographic, cultural and economic changes in non-Russian republics that have occurred as a result of colonial status.

800. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Rozhrom Poltavy. Spohady z chasiv vyzvol'nykh zmahan' ukraïns'koho narodu, 1914-1921.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Tryzub, 1974. 207pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Memoirs describing growth of revolutionary activites among Ukrainian students and intelligentsia in Poltava, 1914-21. Recounts destruction of cultural, co-operative and political organizations in Poltava during consolidation of Soviet power.

801. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Syliueta i spohady.
Winnipeg: Publihsed and printed by Tryzub, 1967. 24pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed.

Issued to commemorate death of D. Solovei, well-known Ukrainian economist. Contents include autobiographical sketch written by Solovei in 1949, reminiscences by I.B., I. Kostiuk, T. Lytviak, S. Volynets and excerpts from letters of condolence written to Solovei's family.

802. [SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro].
The Soviet Union—A New Despotic Empire.
New York: Printed by Luna Printing for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1958. 12pp.

NPRI. Pamphlet. Printed. Name appears as Solovey.

Argues Soviet Union is despotic system in which human and national rights are suppressed.

803. SOLOVEĭ, D.F.
Ukraïna v systemi soviets'koho koloniializmu.
Munich: Printed by Lohos for Instytut dlia Vyvchennia S.S.S.R., 1959. (Doslity i Materiialy, seriia 1, ch. 54). 198pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Argues since 1917 Revolution Ukraine has been exploited as a colony. Includes discussion of creation of U.S.S.R., and its political and economic status.

804. SOLOVEĭ, Dmytro.
Vasylenko, Miliukov i samostiĭnist' Ukraïny v 1918 r.. Sproba kharakterystyky z nahody 45-richchia vid chasu proholoshennia tret'oho i chetvertoho universalu Tsentral'noï Rady.
Winnipeg: Printed by Trident Press, 1965. (Biblioteka Novoho Litopysu, ch. 4). 68pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Reprinted from *Novyĭ Litopys*, ch. 10-13, 1964 and ch. 14, 1965.

Analyzes educational system in Ukraine prior to and after 1917 Revolution. Focuses on attempts to de-Russify school system and on conflicts between Russian liberals and Ukrainian intelligentsia.

805. SOVA, H.
Do istoriï bol'shevyts'koï diĭsnosty. 25 rokiv zhyttia ukraïns'koho hromadianyna v S.S.S.R.
Munich: Published by Instytut dlia Vyvchennia Istoriï i Kul'tury S.S.S.R., 1955. (Doslidy i Materiialy: Seria II (tsyklostylevi vydannia), no. 24). 107pp.

OTU and AEU. Book. Duplicated.

Memoirs covering interwar period and World War II in Ukraine. Author discusses 1917 Revolution, famine of 1921, N.E.P., collectivization, his arrest and trial, experiences in Kolyma prison camp, and German polcies in Ukraine.

806. SOVA, H
Holod na Ukraïni 1933 roku.
n.p.: n.d. 14pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Location, publisher and date do not appear on publication.

Provides thoughtful analysis of causes and consequences of 1933 Famine.

807. SOVA, H.
Kolyma.
n.p.: n.d. 18pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Location, publisher and date do not appear on publication.

Provides basic information on geography, location and size of camps, population and conditions in Kolyma, 1937-9.

808. STEPOVYĬ, Oleksa.
Iasyr.
Munich: Published by Hil'tse, 1947. 56pp.

OTURI. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains variety of materials descrbing experiences of Ukrainians taken to Germany as forced labourers. Includes letters, poetry and songs composed by workers. Also contains selection of letters written by Ukrainian inmates of German concentration camps.

809. STRADNYK, Petro.
Pravda pro soviets'ku vladu v Ukraïni.
New York: Published by M. Chyhyryns'kyĭ, 1972. 249pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Argues Ukrainian struggle is not only against Russian imperialism but against Marxism-communism. Analyzes the Ukrainian Revolution and interwar period. Discusses C.P.(b).U., N.E.P., collectivization, purges and the national question. Also provides critique of Marxism-Leninsm.

810. TRYKHREST, Mykhaĭlo.
Chetverta p"iatyrichka moskovs'koho bol'shevyzmu 1946-1950 rr.
n.p.: Published by Nasha Knyhozbirnia, 1948. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 9). 50pp.

AEUC(P). Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Provides ecnomic analysis of goals and failures of fourth five-year plan, 1946-50.

811. TRYKHREST, Mykhaĭlo.
N.E.P. na Ukraïni.
n.p.: Publihsed by Nasha Knyhozbirnia, 1947. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 4). 31pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Analyzes factors that lead to retreat from War Communism and inauguration of N.E.P., economic developments in Ukraine during N.E.P., and consequences of N.E.P. for oppressed nationalities.

812. TRYKHREST, Mykhaĭlo.
V svoïĭ khati svoia pravda, i syla, i volia. Osnovy natsional'no-suspil'noï spravedlyvosty abo antykomunistychnyĭ manifest.
n.p.: 1947. 46pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Condemns Soviet economic, political and cultural policies. Argues national and social justice in Soviet Union will come with national liberation. Maintains new state should be based on private ownership.

813. TSENTRALIA TOVARYSTVA UKRAÏNS'KYKH POLITYCHNYKH V'IAZNIV.
V pam"iat' poliahlykh ukraïnskykh politychnykh v"iazniv.
n.p.: Published by Tsentralia Tovarystva Ukraïns'kykh Politychnykh V"iazniv, 1947. 14pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Includes statements by and about Association of Ukrainian Political Prisoners.

814. TSENTRAL'NYĬ KOMITET VSHANUVANNIA PAM"IATI SYMONA PETLIURY V AMERYTSI.
Symon Petliura. Statti, lysty, dokumenty.
New York: Printed by Svoboda for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk v S.Sh.A., 1956. 480pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed.

Selections of writings by S. Petliura encompassing pre-revolutionary, revolutionary and exile periods.

815. TYSHOVNYTS'KYĬ, Omelian Mykhaĭlo.
Moï pamiatky. Fragmenty spohadiv, statti, promovy, lysty, dokumenty, svitlyny toshcho.
Los Angeles: n.d. 518pp.

NH. Book. Typed and printed. No publisher identified.

Provides wide variety of materials, reminiscent essays, speeches, letters articles and photographs that trace author's activites in Ukraine and in the emigration. Includes materials on U.H.A., participation in German army as translator, and Ukrainains in Texas. Also includes reprints of various letters.

816. TULIUK-KUL'CHYTS'KYĬ, o. Dionysiĭ.
Derzhavna etyka. Katolyts'ka nauka pro derzhavu.
Munich: Printed by Logos, 1966. 75pp.

MWU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Discusses various theories of state, authoritarianism, social and cultural functions of state, human rights, eugenics, war, morality and the national ideal from Catholic viewpoint.

817. UKRAINIAN CONGRESS COMMITTEE OF AMERICA.
Massacre in Vinnytsia: An Account of Abominable Crime Similar to that of Katyn.
New York: Published by Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1953. 16pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Materials alleging Soviet security police, N.K.V.D., murdered 12,000 Ukrainians in 1937-9 and buried them in mass graves in Vinnytsia.

818. UKRAINIAN CONGRESS COMMITTEE OF AMERICA.
Plight of Ukrainian D.P.s: A Few of Typical Letters of Many being Received Daily from Europe Descrbing the Tragic Plight of Ukrainian Displaced Persons Whom the Soviets Would Forcibly Repatriate and Doom to Persecution of Death.
New York: Published by Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, n.d.
31pp.

MWU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Reprints of sixteen letters from files of U.C.C.A. on question of forced repatriation.

819. UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU.
Material Concerning Ukrainian-Jewish Relations During the Years of the Revolution 1917-1921. Collection of Documents and Testimonies by Prominent Jewish Political Workers.
Munich: Printed by P. Belej for Ukrainian Information Bureau, 1956.
102pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Introduction discusses historical background to anti-Jewish pogroms during 1917 Revolution. Includes twenty documents dealing with issue of Ukrainian-Jewish relations; declarations, orders and decrees issued by Ukrainian government; declarations issued by Jewish organizations; statements by Jewish leaders.

820. UKRAÏNS'KYĬ PUBLITSYSTYCHNO-NAUKOVYĬ INSTYTUT.
Front ukraïns'koï pravdy.
Chicago: Published by Ukraïns'kyĭ Publistystychno-Naukovyĭ Instytut, [n.d.].
22pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Deals with work carried out by Institute since its foundation in 1962 and describes plans for future activities. Second of two publications. First appeared in 1962 entitled *Za pravdu pro Ukraïnu.*

821. UNITED COMMITTEE OF THE UKRAINIAN-AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS OF NEW YORK.
The Ukrainian Insurgent Army in Fight for Freedom.
New York: Printed by Dnipro for United Committee of the Ukrainian-American Organization of New York, 1954. 223pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Issued to commemorate tenth anniversary of U.P.A. (1942-52). Contains speeches delivered at New York rally organized to commemorate anniversary, literature of Ukrainian underground, play dramatizing struggle of U.P.A., analysis of underground art, reminiscences, articles by K. Konenko, P. Poltava and O. Hornovy discussing political positions of U.P.A., and a statement issued by T. Chuprynka.

822. [VERYHA, Vasyl'].
Communications Media and Soviet Nationality Policy: Status of National Languages in Soviet Television Broadcasting.
New York: Printed by Svoboda for Ukrainian Congress Committee of America, 1972. 57pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Name appears as Veryha, Wasyl.

Analyzes Soviet television broadcasting system in Soviet republics such as Ukraine, Latvia and Central Asian republics of Uzbekistan, Azerbaijan and Armenia.

823. [VIĬTENKO, Bohdan].
I accuse Stalin.
London: Printed by H. Jackson & Co. for Wolodymyr Shayan, 1952. 15pp.

MWO. Pamphlet. Printed. Author's name appears as Wijtenko.

Reprints petitions sent to International Court of Justice and U.S. Attorney General asking courts to act on crimes of Stalin. Also includes official replies to these petitions.

824. VOĬCHYSHYN, Iuliia.
Ivan Bahrianyĭ. Literaturno-bibliohrafichna studiia.
Winnipeg-Ottawa: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk, 1968. (Seriia: Literatura, ch. 10). 87pp.

MWU (Special Collection). Book. Printed.

Provides biographical study of I. Bahriany, emphasizing his literary development and analyzes his prose and poetry. Discusses Bahriany's works in translation and provides a bibliography.

825. VOLOSHYN, Msgr. Avhustyn.
Spomyny: Relihiĭno-natsional'na borot'ba karpats'kykh rusyniv-ukraïntsiv proty madiars'koho shovinizmu.
Philadelphia: Printed by Ameryka for Karpats'kyĭ Holos, 1959. 56pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Printed.

Memoirs of president of Carpatho-Ukrainian Republic. Focuses on attempts by Hungarian authorities to Magyarize Ukrainian population of Carpathians.

826. VOLYNETS', Stepan, comp.
Peredvisnyky i tvortsi lystopadovoho zryvu. Zakhidn'o-ukraïns'ki i politychni diiachi.
Winnipeg: Published by Vydavnycha Spilka Tryzub, 1965. 324pp.

AEMC(P). Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Biographical study of thirty-six Western Ukrainian political activists. Includes materials on leadership and activities of U.N.D.O. and National Unity front.

827. VUSATYĬ, Stepan.
Emigratsiia v pokhodi.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Talleres Graficos Champion for Iulian Serediak, 1958. 191pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Collection of thirty-six articles provide satirical depiction of Ukrainian political, social and cultural life in emigration.

828. ZADESNIANS'KYĬ, R.
Shcho dav nam Mykola Khvyl'ovyĭ?
n.p.: Published by Ukraïns'ka Krytychna Dumka, 1955. 110pp.

AEU. Book. Duplicated.

Examines life and ideas of M. Khvylovy. Attempts to discredit Soviet Ukrainian writers of 1920s and defend Dontsovian approach to literature.

829. ZAPOROZHETS', Andriĭ
Bol'shevyzm. Zhyttia v S.S.S.R.
Buenos Aires: Published by Ukraïns'ke Vyd-vo Peremoha, 1947. 61pp.

ACSVUGOC. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Describes relations between Bolsheviks and Ukrainian peasantry during early period of Soviet rule. Discusses nature of Bolshevism, role of U.N.R., peasant rebellions, condition of peasantry prior to and after 1917 Revolution, religion and repression in Soviet society.

830. ZAPOROZHETS', Sydir.
Kozhnyĭ povynen znaty.
New York: 1952. 283pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Analyzes Ukraine from 1917-45. Jewish problem in Ukraine given extensive treatment.

831. ZAPOROZHETS', Sydir.
Sotsiial'no-pobutovi problemy.
Toronto: Published by author, 1956. 296pp.

OTU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Examines social structure of Ukraine during era of serfdom, current Soviet regime, Ukrainians in diaspora and contemporary global social problems. Author discusses his scheme for just socio-political system in new Ukrainian state, a system based on Christian morality.

832. ZAPOROZHETS', Sydir.
Vidvichni vorohy Ukraïny.
Toronto: Published by author, 1960. 219pp.

AEMC(P). Printed. Printer not available.

Analysis of Polish-Ukrainian social relations from Kievan Rus' to contemporary times.

833. ZERKAL, Sava.
Za iaku Ukraïnu. Statti, dyskusiï, repliky, lysty, vysnovky.
Nottingham: Published by Semen Liashenko, 1974. 73pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Polemicizes against N. Chubaty, V. Chaplenko and *Homin Ukraïny* on questions of Ukrainian historical and ethnographic territories, inter-émigré alliances such as A.B.N., and the Patriarchate.

834. ZYBACHYNS'KYĬ, Orest.
Integral'na revoliutsiia.
Munich: Printed by Logos, 1960. 342pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Publisher not available.

Attempts to analyze Ukrainian political tradition and synthesize new approach to the Ukrainian Revolution. Examines Marxism, democracy, state, nation, culture, role of the individual, as well as Ukrainian parties in the emigration, their role toward Ukraine, ideological nature, and reasons for factionalism.

RELATED LITERARY WORKS

835. [ANON.]
Kryk z mohyly. Zakhaliavni virshi z Ukraïny.
Baltimore-Paris-Toronto: Published by Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytsvo Smoloskyp im. V. Symonenka, 1969. 59pp.

AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of 58 poems circulated in clandestine editions in Ukraine. Introduced by Iu. Boiko, who evaluates the work of the anonymous poet and examines significance of 'Poets of the 1960s' in Ukraine.

836. [ANON.]
Z poezii povstans'koï borot'by. Peredruk kraievykh vydan'.
n.p.: Published by Nasha Knyhozbirnia, 1947. (Nasha Knyhozbirnia, ch. 1). 30pp.

AEUCA. Pamphlet. Duplicated.

Reprint of twenty-three poems and carols written by participants of U.P.A.

837. ANDRIIENKO, Oleksiĭ.
V poshukakh pravdy. Blok post no. 215.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Champion for Ukraïns'ske Vydavnytstvo Peremoha, 1954. 99pp.

NH. Book. Printed.

Novel recounting experiences of a Ukrainain family during collectivization and anti-Kulak campaigns. Includes account of relations between Ukrainian peasantry and Communist party activists.

838. BABIĬ, Ol.
Svit i liudyna. Poemy.
Augsburg-Munich: Published by Ukraïns'ka Trybuna, n.d. 70pp.

NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Published as literary supplement to *Ukraïns'ka Trybuna.*

Collection of eight poems, 1932-46. Includes poetry about I. Franko, S. Petliura and loneliness of exile.

839. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan
Ohnenne Kolo. Povist' pro trahediiu pid Brodamy.
[Neu Ulm-Donau]: Printed by Ukraïns'ki Visti for Ukraïna. 1953. 203pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed. Place of publication identified through printer.

Fictional account of destruction of Ukrainian Division by Red Army at battle of Brody, as seen through prism of one soldier's consciousness.

840. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Sad hetsymans'kyĭ. Roman.
n.p.: Published by Ukraïna, 1950. 56pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel concerning 1930s purges in Ukraine. Reader follows the hero, A. Chumak, through various stages of dehumanization.

841. BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan.
Tyhrolovy.
n.p.: Published by Prometeĭ, 1947. (Biblioteka Novitn'oï Literatury). 2v.

AEU. Books. Printed.

Adventure novel describing life of Ukrainians in Siberia focusing on struggle of strong-willed individuals against their adverse fate.

842. BRADOVYCH, M.
Chuzhynoiu. Povist'.
Buenos Aires: Published by Promin', 1947. 93pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Originally appeared in *Nash Klych.*

Novel of espionage and political intrigue among émigré Ukrainians in Eastern Europe.

843. DONCHUK, Zosym
Chorni Dni. Opovidannia.
Buenos Aires-Philadelphia: Published by Peremoha, 1952. 140pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Collection of eight short stories focusing on interwar period in Soviet Ukraine.

844. HRYNEVYCH, Iaroslav.
Nastup na Birchu. P"iesa z zhyttia U.P.A. na 4 diï. Lystopadovi opovidannia.
n.p.: Published by Tovarystvo b. Voiakiv U.P.A. v Z.D.A. i Kanadi, n.d. 23pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Contains four-act play dramatizing conflict between inhabitants of a Lemko village and U.P.A. on one hand, with N.K.V.D. and Polish communist militia on the other. Includes two short stories set during the Ukrainian Revolution.

845. IZARS'KYĬ, Oleksa.
Poltava. Roman.
n.p.: Published by Suchasnist', 1977. (Biblioteka Prolohu i Suchasnosty, ch. 116). 432pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Novel set in Poltava and Kharkiv during World War II. Portrays plight of Ukrainian population caught between two fronts and daily life under German occupation.

846. IZARS'KYĬ, Oleksa.
Saksons'ka zyma. Povist'.
Munich: Printed by Logos for Suchasnist', 1972. 173pp.

AEU and NPRI. Book. Printed.

Novel describing existence of Ukrainian intelligentsia transported to Saxony, Germany, as labourers during World War II.

847. IZARS'KYĬ, Oleksa.
Viktor i Lialia. Povist'.
Munich: Published by Suchasnist', 1965. (Biblioteka Suchasnosty). 127pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Retrospective and impressionistic chronicle of life and intellectual development of a contemporary Ukrainian. Writer's style has been compared to Proust's.

848. KARPENKO-KRYNYTSIA, Petro.
Soldaty moho legionu (1945-1946).
Chicago: Printed by Prometeĭ for Orlyk, n.d. 48pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Contains thirteen poems dealing with Ukrainian national struggle. Includes poems about U.P.A., O. Teliha, O. Olzhych and T. Shevchenko.

849. KRAVTSIV, Bohdan.
Shistdesiat' poetiv shistdesiatykh rokiv. Antolohiia novoï ukraïns'koï poeziï.
New York: Printed by Logos for Proloh, 1967. 299pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Anthology of poetry written by sixty poets from 1960s generation of poets. Introductory essay analyzes changes in cultural climate in Ukraine during late 1950s and 1960s.

850. KUPCHYNS'KYĬ, Roman.
Skoropad. Poema.
New York: Printed by Sentry Press for Vydavnycha Kooperatyva Chervona Kalyna, 1965. 127pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Account, in verse, of adventures of Tsiapka-Skoropad, member of the Ukrainian Sich Sharpshooters, 1919-21. With quixotic humour, it describes romantic notions and elitist, knightly traditions this generation tried to emulate. Includes short biographical sketch of the author.

851. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Doba strakhit'. Roman.
Winnipeg: Printed by Novyĭ Shliakh for Ukraïns'ka Vydavnycha Spilka, 1953. (Politychno-Vyzvol'na Biblioteka, ch. 1(5)). 365pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel describing organized struggle of Ukrainian nationalists against Soviet regime and extent of their support in Western Ukraine.

852. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Khai rozsudyt' mech. Povist z vyzvol'noï borot'by U.P.A.
Malines: Published by Ukraïns'ke Vydavnytstvo v Bel'hiï, 1948-51. 3v.

AEU. Books. Printed.

Novel focusing on men who fought in U.P.A. and their daily activites.

853. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Mizh slavoiu i smertiu.
Munich: Published by Dniprova Khvylia, 1953. 3v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Volume one printed by Cicero, volumes two and three by Lohos.

Spy novel, set in Britain and U.S.S.R., dealing with development of nuclear power and events leading up to nuclear war.

854. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Pid molotom viĭny.
Munich: Published by Dniprova Khvylia, 1955-6. 4 v.

AEU. Books. Printed. Volume one printed by P. Belej, volumes two, three and four by I. Butkowsky.

Novel tracing effects of World War II on lives of a group of nationally conscious Ukrainian youth in Western Ukraine. Relates activites of O.U.N. during war.

855. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Plem'ia vovkiv: Roman.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Novyĭ Shliakh, 1951. 575pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel about a successful revolution in Ukraine that overthrows and destroys Soviet regime.

856. LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan.
Zhorstoki svitanky. Roman.
Winnipeg: Printed and published by Novyĭ Shliakh, 1947. 235pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel dealing with postwar resistance of U.P.A.

857. LYSIAK, Oleh.
Za strilets'kyĭ zvychaĭ. Roman.
Munich: Printed by Cicero for Bratstvo Kol. Voiakiv I-oï Ukraïns'koï Dyviziï U.N.A., 1953. 341pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel tracing experiences of Galician Ukrainian youth during World War II. Focuses on experiences of I Ukrainian Division.

858. LYSTVYCH, Vsevolod.
Khvyli shukaiut' berehiv.

Toronto: Printed by Basilian Press for Slovo, 1954. 128pp.

NN. Book. Printed.

Novel based on reminiscences discussing fate of generation of Ukrainians who took part in political struggles prior to and during World War II.

859. MIRCHUK, P.
Koly horiat' lisy.
n.p.: Printed and published by Zahrava, 1947. 86pp.

NH. Book. Printed.

Novella focusing on experience of young Ukrainian nationalist during World War II. Follows hero's experiences with O.U.N. task forces, arrest and imprisonment by S.S., escape and participation in U.P.A.

860. MYKYTENKO, Fed'.
Pro shcho v Kremli pryzabuly.
Canada: 1946. 80pp.

AEUCA. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Series of eighteen satirical poems focusing on promises and failures of Soviet system.

861. NESTOROVYCH, Volodymyr T.
Sertsia i burevii. Roman-reportazh.
Detroit-Chicago: Printed by Mykola Denysiuk Printing Co. for author, 1965. 468pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel dealing with lives of Russians, Ukrainians, Germans and Hungarians in Siberian prison camp, 1917-20. Captures turbulence and poltical ferment that shook Eastern Europe at time of 1917 Revolution.

862. OSMACHKA, T.
Rotonda dushohubtsiv. Opovidannia.
Canada: 1956. 365pp.

AEU. Book. Printed. Printer and publisher not available.

Author provides fictionalized account of his family's experiences during 1930s. Includes discussion of liquidation of Ukrainian cultural elite, collectivization, Stalin's nationality policies, labour camp system and purges.

863. OSTROMYRA, Mariia
Lemkivshchyna v ohni. Povist'.
Buenos Aires: Printed by Dorrego for Iulian Serediak, 1971. 264pp.

OTUEP. Book. Printed.

Novel based on memoirs and chronicle of Commander Khrin and Corporal Ostroverkha that appeared in 1953. Author sets novel in Lemko region and focuses on daily life in U.P.A.

864. POLTAVA, Leonid, ed.
Slovo i zbroia. Antolohiia ukraïns'koï poeziï prysviachenoï U.P.A. i revoliutsiĭno-vyzvol'niĭ borot'bi.
Toronto: Printed by Homin Ukraïny for Association of Former U.P.A. Fighters in U.S.A., Canada and Europe, 1968. (Naukove Tovarystvo im. Shevchenka, Biblioteka Ukraïnoznavstva, tom 29). 415pp.

OTUEP and AEBDM. Book. Printed.

Commemorative anthology inssued as part of twenty-fifth anniversary celebrations of formation of U.P.A. (1942-67). Includes poetry of B. Antonovych, S. Hordynsky, B. Kravtsiv, O. Olzhych, H. Cherin, M. Boieslav, P. Hetmanents, S. Khrin and others. Poetry focuses on U.P.A. and national liberation struggle in Ukraine.

865. ROKOTAĬLO, Ivan.
Chervonyi pryvyd blukaie Evropoiu. Karl Marks, Komunistychnyĭ Manifest.
n.p.: 1946. (Biblioteka Ukraïns'koho Propahandysta). 18pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Duplicated. Publisher not available.

Poem satirizing attempts by Soviet agents to convince Ukrainians to return to U.S.S.R.

866. RUSOVA, N.G.
Sviato dvokh epokh. Dvi intsenizatsiï.
Toronto: Printed by Ukraïns'kyĭ Robitnyk for author, 1949. 31pp.

OTUEP. Pamphlet. Printed.

Materials for theatrical presentation commemorating 300th anniversary of B. Khmelnytsky and current struggle of U.P.A. Includes staging instructions and dramatic text.

867. SAMCHUK, Ulas
Temnota. Roman u 2-okh chastynakh.
New York: Printed by Svoboda for Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk u S.Sh.A., 1957. 494pp.

AEU. Book. Printed.

Novel centering on life of family during 1917 Revolution and 1920s. Illustrates social problems in Ukraine and ideological conflict.

868. SATSIUK, Oleksiĭ.
Kolosky. Opovidannia.
Salzburg: Printed by Drukarnia Naukova for Leonid Veremiienko, 1947. 74pp.

ACSVUGOC. Book. Printed.

Three short stories set in World War II. Stories relate to experiences of Ukrainians of various backgrounds during war.

APPENDIX

PRO-SOVIET PUBLICATIONS DIRECTED AT THE EMIGRATION

869. CHUDOVS'KYĬ, Viktor, comp.
Day of Reckoning: Documents and Materials Pertaining to the Trial of a Group of Criminal Bandits from the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists.
Kiev: Published by the Vydavnytstvo Politychnoï Literatury Ukraïny, 1972. 170pp.

MWO. Book. Printed. Printer not available. Name appears as Chudovsky, Victor.

Documents relating to trials of V. Oliinyk, A. Moroz, P. Chuchman, S. Chuchman and L. Potsiluiko. Tried during October to December 1969 in Lviv region for crimes allegedly committed during the war. Alleged to have murdered 200 Soviet citizens as part of their activites in Security Service of O.U.N.r.

870. DMYTRUK, K.
Svastyka na sutanakh.
Kiev: Printed by Politvydav Ukraïny for Vyd-vo Politychnoï Literatury Ukraïny, 1973. 341pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Collection of materials to support author's claim Ukrainian Uniate Church collaborated with and supported Nazi occupation forces in Ukraine. Also includes materials on formation of Ukrainian divisions in German army.

871. [HRECHUKH, Mykhaĭlo and Demian KOROTCHENKO]
Do ukraïntsiv-radians'kykh hromadian iaki tymchasovo perebuvaiut' u zakhidnykh zonakh okupatsiï Nimechchyny ta Avstriï.
Kiev: Published by [Verkhova Rada Ukraïns'koï R.S.R. and Rada Ministriv Ukraïns'koï R.S.R.], 1948. 16pp.

NUVAN. Pamphlet. Printed. Pamphlet signed Mykhaĭlo Hrechukh (Holova Presydiï Verkhovnoï Rady Ukraïns'koï R.S.R.) and Demian Korotchenko (Holova Rady Ministriv Ukraïns'koï R.S.R.).

An appeal to Ukrainians in Displaced Persons' (D.P.) camps to return to Ukraine. Authors cite advances made in Ukraine since war. Argues Ukrainians who have been repatriated have found excellent positions in their fields and reassure émigré Ukrainians that they will not face repression upon return to Ukraine.

872. KANADS'KO-SLOVIANS'KYĬ KOMITET.
Pravda pro te, khto spravdi vbyv Stepana Banderu. Chorni dila helenivs'koï rozvidky.
Toronto: Published by Kanads'ko-Slovians'kyĭ Komitet, 1961. 32pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. Printer not available.

Charges S. Bandera was murdered by one S. Myskiv, a member of the Foreign Units of O.U.N., who was allegedly employed by West German intelligence service. Relates testimony of S. Lippolts, a West German agent. Claims the Foreign Units of O.U.N. was torn between West German and British intelligence services and that West Germans liquidated Bandera who favoured co-operating with British intelligence service. Further, claims appearance of B. Stashynsky was used to cover up traces of West German involvement.

873. KOVAL'CHUK, Pavlo.
Antysemits'ka diialnist' ukraïns'kykh natsionalistiv.
Kiev: Printed by Radians'ka Ukraïna for Tovarystvo Kulturnykh Zv"iazkiv z Ukraïntsiamy za Kordonom U.R.S.R., 1965. 39pp.

AEMC(P). Pamphlet. Printed.

Attempts to show Ukrainian nationalists belonging to various political tendencies were anti-Semites who helped Germans liquidate Jews.

874. L'VIVS'KYĬ, I.
Iak Hitler plianuvav znyshchyty ukraïns'kyĭ narod i khto pomahav iomu v ts'omu.
New York: Published by Amerykans'kyĭ Komitet Zakhystu Sobornosti Ukraïny, 1954. 31pp.

NH and AEU. Pamphlet. Printed. No printer available.

Attacks nationalist leaders such as S. Bandera, A. Melnyk and V. Kubijovych for collaborating with Nazis. Argues since Hitler planned to decimate Ukrainian population, co-operation of nationalists was criminal.

875. MATVIIEĬKO, Myron.
Chorni spravy Z.Ch. O.U.N.
Kiev: Printed by Radians'ka Ukraïna for Tovarystvo Kul'turnykh Zv"iazkiv z Ukraïntsiamy za Kordonom, 1962. 62pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Matviieiko, former head of Security Service of the Foreign Units of O.U.N., captured by Soviets in 1951 while on a mission to Ukraine, enumerates list of crimes allegedly committed by the Foreign Units of O.U.N. Crimes include working with foreign intelligence agencies (German, Romanian, British, American), receiving finances from American intelligence agencies, allowing leadership of the Foreign Units of O.U.N. to use monies from Liberation Fund for personal gain and to traffic in narcotics.

876. NEBESNYĬ, Volodymyr, V. MALYSEVYCH and Iu. Mahur.
O.U.N.-iarmarok po rozprodazhu shpyhuniv.
Kiev: Printed by Radians'ka Ukraïna for Tovarystvo Kul'turnykh Zv"iazkiv z Ukraïntsiamy za Kordonom, 1962. 45pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Public statements of three men who claim they were members of O.U.N. and were sent to Ukraine to gather intelligence information.

877. RYMARENKO, Iu. I.
Ukraïns'kyĭ burzhuaznyĭ natsionalizm—voroh internatsional'noho iednannia trudiashchykh.
Kiev: Printed by Kyïvs'ka Knyzhkova Drukarnia no. 5 for Naukova Dumka, 1970. 160pp.

OTU. Book. Printed.

Analyzes Ukrainian nationalist movement from 1917 Revolution, World War II and in the emigration. Examines nationalist conception of nation, national soul and Ukraine's messianic role, as formulated in works of such

theorists as D. Dontsov, L. Rebet, M. Stsiborsky, M. Antonovych, D. Andriievsky and O. Rusov. Concludes nature of Ukrainian nationalist ideology is elitist, chauvinist and reactionary.

878. SMOLYCH, Iurii.
Z narodum chy proty narodu?
n.p.: Published by Komitet za Povernennia na Bat'kivshchynu, 1958. 82pp.

NN. Book. Printed. Printer not available.

Discusses repatriation process, V. Vynnychenko's final political work "Zapovit Bortsia za Vyzvolennia Ukrainy," all Ukrainian political parties in the emigration and co-operation between Ukrainian émigré and foreign intelligence agencies. Author claims all those working for foreign agencies who decide to return to Ukraine will not be imprisoned. Calls on all Ukrainian émigrés to return and build greater Ukraine. Includes analysis of Ukrainian emigration in interwar and postwar periods.

879. VIDDIL U SPRAVAKH REPATRIIATSIÏ PRY RADI MINISTRIV UKRAÏNS'KOÏ RADIANS'KOÏ SOTSIIALISTYCHNOÏ RESPUBLIKY.
Ïkh shchaslyva dolia. Pro repatriovanu radians'ku inteligentsiiu.
Kiev: Printed by Radians'ka Ukraïna for Viddil u Spravakh Repatriiatsiï pry Radi Ministriv Ukraïns'koï Radians'koï Sotsiialistychnoï Respubliky, 1950. 60pp.

OTU. Pamphlet. Printed.

Extols good life awaiting those members of the Ukrainian émigré intelligetsia who return to Soviet Ukraine. Includes statements of repatriated Ukrainians who claim all their material needs are met and that they have found satisfactory occupations.

Index

AMERYKANS'KYĬ KOMITET VYZVOLENNIA VID BOL'SHEVYZMU, 222
ANDERS, Karl, 222
ANDRIIENKO, Oleksiĭ, 24, 271
ANDRIIEVS'KYĬ, Dmytro, 25
ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOC OF NATIONS, 65, 66
ANTONOVYCH, M., 25, 212, 222
ARTIUSHENKO, Iuriĭ, 25, 26
BABIĬ, Ol., 272
BAHRIANYĬ, Ivan, 148, 149, 150, 151, 272
BAKALO, Ivan, 111
BANDERA, Stepan, 66
BARAN, Stepan, 152, 223
BARKA, Vasyl', 112
BASKYĬ, P., 152
BAZILEVS'KYĬ, M., 4
BESKYD-TARNOVYCH, Iulian, 223
BILYNS'KYĬ, Iaroslav, 169, 223, 224
BIRCH, J., 67
BOHACHEVS'KYĬ, Danylo, 224
BOHDANIUK, Volodymyr, 67
BOĬDUNYK, Osyp, 27
BOĬKO, Iuriĭ, 22, 28, 29
BONDARENKO, Andriĭ, 150
BORETS', Iuriĭ, 198
BORODACH, Vasyl', 67
BOSYĬ, Volodymyr, 4
BOZHOK, Hryts', 198
BRADOVYCH, M., 67, 272
BRATSTVO KOLYSHNIKH VOIAKIV 1-OĬ UKRAÏNS'KOĬ DYVIZIĬ U.N.A., 199
BRYK-DEVIATNYTS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo, 225
BRYK, Oleksander, 224
BUL'BA-BOROVETS', Taras, 199
BUSEL-KYÏVS'KYĬ, Iakiv, 68
BYKOVS'KYĬ, Lev, 68, 225
BZHES'KYĬ, Roman, 68, 225, 226
CHAĬKOVS'KYĬ, Danylo, 69
CHERKAVS'KYĬ, Oleksa, 141
CHERNOV, Pavlo, 112
CHUB, Dmytro, 152
CHUDOVS'KYĬ, Viktor, 283
DANS'KYĬ, O., 226
DANYLIUK, Mykhaĭlo, 199
DASHKEVYCH, Roman, 200
DAVYDENKO, V., 200
DE CUSTINE, Astolphe, 69
DEDALEVS'KYĬ, Ia., 29

DIAKIV-HORNOVYĬ, Osyp, 69
DIIALOH, 183
DMYTRIV, Hr., 169
DMYTRUK, K., 283
DMYTRYK, Ievhen, 73, 112, 200
DMYTRYSHYN, Basil, 200
DOBRIANS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo, 153, 189, 227
DONCHUK, Zosym, 273
DONTSOV, Dmytro, 17, 18, 70, 71, 72, 73, 130, 228, 229
DOROSHENKO, Dmytro, 5
DOSLIDNO-VYDAVNYCHE OB'IEDNANNIA PROLOH, 112
DRABATYĬ, I., 229
DUBROVS'KYĬ, V., 139
FEDENKO, Panas, 170, 171
FIGOL', Atanas, 113, 189, 229
FILONENKO, P., 201
FOROSTIVS'KYĬ, Leontin, 230
FURMAN, Dmytro, 74
HADIATS'KYĬ, M., 130
HAĬ, S, 230
HAIKE, Vol'f-Ditrikh, 201
HAĬVAS, Iaroslav, 30
HAK, Anatol', 153
HALAĬCHUK, Bohdan, 230
HARMASH, R., 230
HIMMEL'REĬKH, Kost', 153
HLID, Stepan, 74
HOLOVNA UPRAVA SPILKY UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MOLODI AMERYKY, 74
HOLUBNYCHYĬ, Vsevolod, 113, 183, 184, 231
HOMZYN, Boris, 231
HONCHARENKO, Ivan, 154
HONCHARUK, O., 75
HORBACHEVS'KYĬ, V., 231
HORDIIENKO, Mykola, 201, 232
HORLIS-HORS'KYĬ, Iu., 232, 233
HORODETS'KYĬ, I., 232
HOROVYCH, Bohdan, 19
HORYNYCH, S., 233
HRANOVS'KYĬ, Ol, 31
HRECHUKH, Mykhaĭlo, 283
HROMENKO, M., 75, 202
HRYHORIÏV, N, 172
HRYN'KIV, Ivan, 202
HRYN'OKH, o. Ivan, 113, 114
HRYNEVYCH, Iaroslav, 273
HRYSHKO V.I., 4
HRYSHKO, Vasyl', 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 233
HYRS'KYĬ, Dmytro, 5

I.-S,V., 31
IANIV, Volodymyr, 202, 233, 234
IAROVYĬ, Petro, 234
IENDYK, Rostyslav, 19, 75
IL'NYTS'KYĬ, Roman, 115
INFORMATION SERVICE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL COUNCIL, 189
IUVILEĬNYĬ KOMITET DLIA SVIATKUVAN'IA 25-RICHCHIA U.P.A. U VELYKIĬ BRYTANIÏ, 76
IVANIV, O., 202
IVANYS, Vasyl', 158, 203, 234, 235, 236
IZARS'KYĬ, Oleksa, 273, 274
KACHOR, Andriĭ, 236, 237
KALYNYK, Oleksa, 76, 131
KAMINS'KYĬ, Anatol', 115, 116
KANADS'KO-SLOVIANS'KYĬ KOMITET, 284
KANDIĬ, Ivan, 31
KANDYBA, O., 31, 32
KAPUSTIANS'KYĬ, M., 32
KARPENKO-KRYNYTSIA, Petro, 274
KARPYSHYN, Mykhailo, 5
KAZANIVS'KYĬ, Bohdan, 76
KEDRYN, Ivan, 141
KETROS, D., 203
KHMEL', S.F., 203
KHODOROVS'KYĬ, Iuriĭ, 237
KHRIN, Stepan, 204
KIZ'KO, Petro, 77
KLODNYTS'KYĬ, Osyp, 238
KLYMYSHYN, Mykola, 77
KNYSH, Irena, 32, 213
KNYSH, Zynoviĭ, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44
KO, Vasyl', 238
KOLODZINS'KYĬ, M., 204
KOMITET ANTYBOL'SHEVYTS'KOHO BLOKU NARODIV (A.B.N.), 77
KONGRES UKRAÏNS'KOÏ VIL'NOÏ POLITYCHNOÏ DUMKY, 192, 193
KONONENKO, K., 117
KONOVALETS', Ievhen, 44
KORNIVS'KYĬ, Antin, 239
KOROL', Nestor, 6
KOROLYSHYN, M., 6
KOROTCHENKO, Demian, 283
KOROVYTS'KYĬ, Ivan, 7
KOSACH, Iuriĭ, 239
KOSAKIVS'KYĬ, Mykyta, 173
KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, V, 239, 240
KOSHELIVETS', Ivan, 117, 118
KOSTIUK, Hryhoriĭ, 118, 184

KOSTRUBA, Teofil, 5
KOSYK, Volodymyr, 77, 78
KOVACH, A., 240
KOVAL', Bohdan, 7, 131, 132
KOVAL'CHUK, Pavlo, 284
KOVALEVS'KYĬ, M., 241
KOVALIV, P., 4, 241
KRAIEVA ORHANIZATSIIA SOIUZU HET'MANTSIV DERZHAVNYKIV NIMECHCHYNY I AVSTRIÏ, 7
KRAĬOVA EKZEKUTYVA U.N.O. KANADY, 45
KRASOVS'KYĬ, Ivan, 241
KRAVCHENKO, Viktor, 7
KRAVTSIV, Bohdan, 78, 118, 119, 120, 231, 274
KREL', S. H, 242
KRUK, Bohdan, 204
KRUSHNYS'KYĬ, Fedir, 19
KUBIĬOVYCH, Volodymyr, 120, 231, 242, 243
KUDRYK, Iaroslav, 78
KUL'CHYTS'KYĬ, Oleksandr, 243
KUPCHYNS'KYĬ, Roman, 45, 275
KUSHCHYNS'KYĬ, Antin, 8
KUSHNIR, Mykhaĭlo, 78
KUT'KO, Iaroslav, 173, 174
KVITKOVS'KYĬ, Denys, 45
L'VIVS'KYĬ, I, 284
LAPYCHAK, Toma, 142
LAVRYNENKO, Iuriĭ, 158, 159
LAZORS'KYĬ, Mykola, 243
LEAGUE FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R, 244
LEBED', Mykola, 120, 205
LEVYNS'KYĬ, Volodymyr, 174, 175
LIGA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY, 79
LIUBOMYRS'KYĬ, Stepan, 275, 276
LIVYTS'KYĬ, Mykola, 190
LOMATS'KYĬ, M, 79, 80
LUCHYSHYN, Ivan, 139
LUZHNYTS'KYĬ, Hryhoriĭ, 244
LUZNYTS'KYĬ, Hryhor, 245
LYCHMANENKO, V, 8
LYMANS'KYĬ, S, 244
LYPOVETS'KYĬ, Ivan, 146
LYPYNS'KYĬ Viacheslav, 9, 10
LYSENKO, L, 80
LYSIAK-RUDNYTS'KYĬ, Ivan, 10, 121
LYSIAK, Oleh, 205, 276
LYSIUK, Kalenyk, 244
LYSTVYCH, Vsevolod, 276
M., M, 80

Mahur, Iu., 285
MAĬSTRENKO, Ivan, 121
MAKAR, Volodymyr, 80
MAKUKH, Ivan, 175
MALANIUK, E, 81
MALY, V, 81
MALYSEVYCH, V., 285
MANDRYKA, M. I, 245
MARKUS', Vasyl, 120, 122
MARTOWYCH, Oleh, 81
MARTYNETS', V, 19, 46, 47
MARTYNIUK, Maksym, 245
MARUNCHAK, Mykhaĭlo H, 246
MATLA, Zynoviĭ, 82
MATVIIEĬKO, Myron, 285
MAZEPA, I, 159, 160
MECHNYK, S.M, 82
MIKHNOVS'KYĬ, Mykola, 82
MIRCHUK, Petro, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 200, 205, 206, 277
MISHCHENKO, M, 246
MOKH, R, 88
MOLODETS'KYĬ, Volodymyr, 206
MOSIĬCHUK, Zenoviia, 89
MOVCHAN, Iuliian, 47
MOZIL', Iuriĭ, 246, 247
MUDRYĬ, Vasyl', 89, 141
MYKULYN, Andriĭ, 89
MYKYTENKO, Fed', 277
MYRONENKO, M., 247
NADDNIPRIANETS', Volodymyr, 133
NAHAIEVS'KYĬ, o. I., 248
NAKASHIDZE, Niko, 90
NALYVAĬKO, Nykon, 175
NARIZHNYĬ, Symon, 248
NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYĬ INSTYTUT UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MARTYROLOHIÏ, 248
NEBELIUK, Myroslav, 47
NEBESNYĬ, Volodymyr, 285
NEMYLIVS'KYĬ, Volodymyr, 249
NESTOROVYCH, Volodymyr, 206, 277
NIMCHUK, Ivan, 142
NOVOHORODTSEV, Serhiĭ, 249
NOVYNA, P., 206
NYCH, Vasyl', 250
NYKOLYSHYN, S., 47, 48
OB"IEDNANNIA DEMOKRATYCHNOÏ UKRAÏNS'KOÏ MOLODI S.Sh.A. i KANADY, 161, 214
OHLOBLYN, O., 231
OLES', O., 31

OLEZHKO, Nestor, 250
OLYNYK, Roman, 122, 123, 250, 251
ONATS'KYĬ, Ievhen, 48, 49, 50
ORELIUK, Serhiĭ, 92
ORHANIZATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV, 20, 50, 51, 52, 53, 90, 91, 124
ORLYHORA, Lev, 251, 252
ORLYKIVETS', R., 252
OSMACHKA, T., 277
OST, V., 252
OSTROMYRA, Mariia, 278
OSTROVERKHA, M., 21
OSYNKA, Paladiĭ, 92
PACHOVS'KYĬ, Vasyl', 252
PAN'KIVS'KYĬ, Kost', 142, 143
PASICZNIAK, Vasyl', 93
PASIKA, Mykola, 5
PELENS'KYĬ, Iaroslav Z., 122
PETLIURA, Symon, 53
PETROV, Viktor, 124
PIDHAĬNYĬ, Semen, 161, 162, 253
PIHICHEN, Petro, 253
PIHIDO-PRAVOBEREZHNYĬ, F., 54, 93, 162, 253
PISNIACHEVS'KYĬ, D, 254
PLAVIUK, Mykola, 54
PLIUSHCH, Vasyl', 93, 134
POLIKARPENKO, M., 54
POLTAVA, P., 124, 278
POPOVYCH, Bohdan, 254
POTICHNYĬ, P., 207
PREZYDIIA RADY HET'MANS'KOHO RUKHU, 10, 11, 93
PROKHODA, Vasyl', 254
PROKOP, M, 125, 126
PROLOG AND ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS FOR THE LIBERATION MOVEMENT IN URKAINE, 124
PROLOG RESEARCH AND PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION, 125
PROVID ORHANIZATSIĬ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV, 56
PROVID UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV, 21, 55, 56, 57, 58
PROVID ZAKORDONNYKH CHASTYN O.U.N, 94
PRYKHOD'KO, Viktor, 94, 254
PUNDYK, Iuriĭ, 58
PYZIUR, Ievhen, 162
REBET, Lev, 126, 127
RESHETNIAK, Maksym, 135
RIPETS'KYĬ, Stepan, 176
ROKOTAĬLO, Ivan, 278
ROMEN, A., 163
ROMEN, Petro, 94

ROSOKHA, Stepan, 255
RUDKO, Vasyl', 163
RUDNYTS'KA, Milena, 214
RUSOV, Iu, 255
RUSOVA, N.G., 279
RYMARENKO, Iu. I, 285
RYS', Oleh, 95
S.-CHARTORYS'KYĬ, Mykola, 208
SAHAĬDA, Ivan, 255
SAHAĬDACHNYĬ, Petro, 255
SAMCHUK, Ulas, 256, 279
SAMOVYDTS', P., 208
SATSIUK, Oleksiĭ, 279
SAVCHAK, Volodymyr, 95
SAVCHENKO, Vasyl', 256
SCOTTISH LEAGUE FOR EUROPEAN FREEDOM, 95, 96
SELETS'KYĬ, Iu., 58
SEMENENKO, Oleksander, 127
SEMENKO, Iu., 139, 140
SENYSHYN, L., 96
SERHIIENKO, Mykola, 163
SHAIAN, Volodymyr, 257
SHAKH, Stepan, 257
SHANKOVS'KYĬ, Lev, 97, 127, 208
SHARYK, Mykhaĭlo, 58
SHELUKHYN, S., 11
SHEMET, Serhiĭ, 11
SHEVCHUK, Semen, 257
SHEVEL'OV, Iuriĭ, 128, 164, 258
SHKIL'NYK, Mykhaĭlo, 258
SHKVARKO, I, 258
SHLEMKEVYCH, Mykola, 143, 144
SHTEFAN, Avhustyn, 259
SHTENDERA, Iaroslav, 181, 207
SHTUL'-ZHDANOVYCH, Oleh, 59
SHUMELDA, Ia., 59
SICHYNS'KYĬ, Volodymyr, 259
SKOROPADS'KYĬ, Danylo, 12
SKORUPS'KYĬ, Maksym, 208
SKYT, U., 259
SMAL'-STOTS'KYĬ, R, 259
SMOLYCH, Iuriĭ, 286
SOIUZ KHLIBOROBIV DERZHAVNYKIV, 12
SOIUZ ZEMEL' SOBORNOÏ UKRAÏNY -- SELIANS'KA PARTIIA, 140
SOKOLEVYCH, O., 97
SOLOVEĬ, Dmytro, 128, 129, 164, 176, 177, 178, 260, 261, 262
SOLUKHA, Petro, 12
SOSNOVS'KYĬ, Mykhaĭlo, 97

SOVA, H, 263
SOVA, H., 262
SPILKA VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY, 135
STAKHIV, Matviĭ, 178, 179, 180, 181
STEPOVYĬ, Iu., 59, 263
STETS'KO, Iaroslav, 98, 99
STEWART, John F., 99, 100
STOĬANOVYCH, Svetozar, 129
STRADNYK, Petro, 263
STSIBORS'KYĬ, M., 21, 60
SVITOVA FEDERATSIIA UKRAÏNS'KYKH ZHINOCHYKH ORHANIZATSIĬ, 215
SVITOVYĬ KOGRES UKRAÏNS'KOHO VIL'NOHO STUDENTSTVA, Tse.S.U.S, 212, 215, 216
T., O., 209
TARNAVS'KYĬ, Ostap, 144, 145
TERESHCHUK, Petro, 100
THE ASSOCIATION OF URKAINIANS IN GREAT BRITAIN, 100
TRYKHREST, Mykhaĭlo, 264
TSEHEL'S'KYĬ, Lonhyn, 13
TSENTRAL'NE BIURO LIGY VYZVOLENNIA UKRAÏNY, 101, 264, 265
TULIUK-KUL'CHYTS'KYĬ, o. Dionysiĭ, 265
TYS-KROKHMALIUK, Iuriĭ, 209
TYSHOVNYTS'KYĬ, Omelian Mykhaĭlo, 265
UDOVYCHENKO, Oleksandr, 209
UKRAINIAN PRESS SERVICE, 101, 190, 265, 266
UKRAÏNS'KE NATSIONAL'NO-DEMOKRATYCHNE OBE"IEDNANNIA, 145, 146, 164, 165, 191, 266
UNITED COMMITTEE OF THE UKRAINIAN-AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS OF NEW YORK, 267
V'IUN, Halyna, 166
VAN GOTEGEM, Edvard I. Ts., 210
VERSHNYK, Dmytro A., 101, 102
VERYHA, Vasyl', 60, 267
VESELOVS'KYĬ, Petro, 13
VIDDIL U SPRAVAKH REPATRIIATSIĬ PRY RADI MINISTRIV UKRAÏNS'KOÏ RADIANS'KOÏ SOTSIIALISTYCHNOÏ RESPUBLIKY, 286
VIĬS'KOVYĬ TSENTR PRY Z.P. U.H.V.R., 210
VIĬTENKO, Bohdan, 267
VIRA, Marko, 102
VOĬCHYSHYN, Iuliia, 267
VOĬNARENKO, Ostap, 13, 14
VOLOSHYN, Avhustyn, 268
VOLYNETS', Stepan, 268
VOROPAĬ, Oleksa, 102
VOVCHUK, Ivan, 103
VUSATYĬ, Stepan, 268
WORLD CONGRESS OF FREE UKRAINIANS, 216
Z[AKORDONNI] CH[ASTYNY] ORHANIZATSIĬ UKRAÏNS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV -

T.P.A., 105
ZADESNIANS'KYĬ, R., 268
ZAHACHEVS'KYĬ, Evstakhiĭ, 210, 211
ZAKORDONNE PREDSTAVNYTSTVO UKRAÏNS'KOÏ HOLOVNOÏ VYZVOL'NOÏ RADY, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 129
ZALUZHNYĬ, Teodor, 166
ZAPOROZHETS', Andriĭ, 269
ZBARA'KYĬ, Semen, 109
ZELENYĬ, Zenon, 211
ZERKAL, Sava, 270
ZHDANOVYCH, O., 60, 61
ZORESLAVYCH, Mar'ian, 181
ZOVENKO, Orest, 109
ZYBACHYNS'KYĬ, Orest, 270